GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 1019

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.3

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A lifetime's genealogical papers, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME 3: AUTEN FAMILY

1985-1998

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume	
1	Arney Family
2	Auten Family, Part 1
3	Auten Family, Part 2
4	Auten Family, Part 3
5	Auten Family, Part 4
6	Auten Family, Part 5
7	Auten Family, Part 6
8	Auten Family, Part 7
9	Auten Family, Part 8
10	Auten Family, Part 9
11	Auten Family, Part 10
12	Auten Family, Part 11
13	Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14	Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15	Auten & Gamet Families
16	Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17	Bays Family
18	Beltz Family
19	Berryman Family
20	Bickerton Family
21	Black Family
22	Clay Family
23	Comp Family, Part 1
24	Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25	Comp Family, Part 3
26	Comp Family, Part 4
27	Comp Family, Part 5
28	Comp Family, Part 6
29	Comp Family, Part 7
30	Comp Family, Part 8
31	Comp Family, Part 9
32	Comp Family, Part 10
33	Comp Family, Part 11
34	Comp Family, Part 12
35	Comp Family, Part 13
36	Comp Family, Part 14
37	Comp Family, Part 15
38	Comp Family, Part 16
39	Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/dslcompvol03

VOLUME 3: AUTEN FAMILY

Individual Data Sheet: James Auten, b.1809, PA, d.1884, NE

Census Extraction Sheets, 1850-1880

Saunders Co., NE	James T. Auten, 29
Sullivan Co., IN	James Autten, 60
Owen Co., IN	James Auton, 54
Carroll Co., OH	Jas. Auten, 43

Photocopies from Inhabitants of Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co., IN
Crosser, Autten, Dayhuff

Davis Material, Includes Family Charts and Correspondence Between Daniel Comp and Bruce W. Davis, 1991

Census Extraction Sheets, 1850-1920, Photocopies from Inhabitants of Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co., IN:
Isaac & Emily Mahon
Michael Crosser
James Autten
Emily Dayhuff, Owen Co., IN
McFarland, George W.

Photocopy from Sullivan Co., IN Marriages, Ellen Auston to Thomas McClung, Jan. 1865

Census Extraction Sheet, 1900, Moultrie Co., IL, Ellen McClung, b.1846

Census Extraction Sheet, Moultrie Co., IL, 1880, Ellen McClung, David Auten

Census Extraction Sheets, 1870, 1920, IL, WY, Thomas McClung, Alonzo McClung

Photocopy from Marriage Book - Sullivan Co., IN, Mary Auten to John Kiser

Census Extraction Sheets, 1870-1920, NE & IN
John Kiser, 23
Samuel Kiser, 41
Lena Kiser, 40

Correspondence: Daniel Comp and Fern Kiser Berkel, 1991

Photographs (2 Pages)

Census Extraction Sheet, 1880, 1900, NE
- Clorinda Hall, 47
- Lee Auten, b. 1876

Photocopies from Periodicals, 1938, Melvin Auten

Census Extraction Sheets, 1880-1920, NE
- James T. Auten
- Wahena Auten
- Samuel D. Auten
- Charles F. Auten

Photocopy from Who's Who, NE, Ira D. Wolfe

Correspondence: Daniel Comp and Ira Mae Wolfe, 1987

Photocopies from Portrait and Biographical Record of Stark County, OH, Harriet Austin bio.

Photocopies from Death and Marriage Notices, Harriet Austin, m. April 1832

Knapp References with Harriet Austin

Census Extraction Sheets, 1840-1880, Stark Co., OH
- William W. Knapp
- D. Atwater
- John Dangler
- Harriet & Frank Knapp
- David Atwater

Correspondence of Daniel Comp, December 1991

Census Extraction Sheets, 1860-1870, Owen Co., IN
- John Otten, 57
- John Auten, 50

Auten Listings, 1860, Owen Co., IN Census

Census Extraction Sheet, 1850, Carroll Co., OH, John Auten, 39

Photocopy of Page from Tuscarawas Pioneer Footprints, John Autin, John McCreary, Israel Sells

Census Extraction Sheet, 1840, Tuscarawas Co., OH, John Auten, Under 5 Years Old

Census Extraction Sheet, 1850, Carroll Co., OH
- John Auten, 39
- John Pugh, 64
- John Pugh, 34
- Hugh Pugh, 25

Census Extraction Sheets, 1870-1910

Monroe Co., IN	Martha Auten, 73
Owen Co., IN	Martha Auten, 60
Owen Co., IN	Reason Auten, 47
Owen Co., IN	Resen Otten, 33
Monroe Co., IN	Martha G., b.1898

Photocopy from Greene Co., IN Deaths (Auten)

Photocopies from Greene Co., IN Marriages (Auten)

Application for Marriage Licenses: Greene Co., IN, Orval Auten to Mary Belle Swisher, December 1929

Photocopied Pages from Greene Co., IN History, Lucille Hendricks Auten Rowe, b.1910

Census Extraction Sheets, 1900-1910, Clay Co., IN
- Hamilton Auten, 35
- Hamilton Auten, b.1873
- Katie Keifaber, b.1872, Owen Co., IN

Photocopy of Death Certificate for John D. Auten, March 1921, Effingham, IL

John D. Auten Discharge, April 1865

Photocopy from Family Bible (Auton)

Census Extractions Sheets, 1880-1920

Effingham Co., IL	John D. Auton, 8
Clay Co., IL	John Auton, 62 & 42
Clay Co., IL	James Tibbs, 43

Photocopies from Clay Co., IL Marriages, James Tibbs - Matilda Ann Autin, November 1891

Family Group Record, James Tibbs, b.1862

Census Extraction Sheets, 1910-1920

Effingham Co., IL	Crein Auton, 41
Effingham Co., IL	Harvey D. Auton
Effingham Co., IL	William Cornwell
Jackson Co., IL	John Auton, 48

Photocopy from Effingham Co., IL Marriages, John Auton - Carrie B. Davis, May 1898

Census Extraction Sheets, 1910, 1920

Clay Co., IL	Albert Auton, 46
Saline Co., IL	John E. Shoemate, 36

John D. Auton Discharge Paper, April 1865

John D. Auton Pension, April 1921

Marriage Certificate, John D. Auton & Flora Bromley (?), October 1897 (?)
Additional Info on Flora

Photocopy, Delayed Record of Birth, George Washington Auton, b. March 1909

Birth Record for Vera Lucille Peters, b. June 1911, Fayette Co., IL

Birth Certificate for Constance Lucille Auton, b. Dec. 1932, Effingham Co., IL

Death Certificate for Constance Lou Merle, d. May 1979, Age 47, Sandusky Co., OH

Birth Certificate for Pamela Ellen Auton, b. March 1944, Effingham Co., IL

Photocopy from Orchard Hill Cemetery Records, Lowell Auton, 1918-1967

Price Family Information, Clay Co., IL & Madison Co., IA, Abner Price, 39 & 28 & 20

Census Extraction Sheets, 1860-1880, Clay Co., IL

Price/Williamson Cemetery Listing, James Price d.1900 and Sina-w Price, d.1866

Census Extraction Sheets, 1850, 1900, 1910, IL & IA

- Abner Price
- Frank Price
- Leander Price
- George W. Price
- James G. Price

Census Extraction Sheets, 1840-1920 (IN, OH, NE)

- Blanton
- Spangler
- Otten
- Auten
- Johnson
- Crosser
- Mahon

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:3509

Name: JAMES AUTEN Sex: M ID No: 24-1
Birth: 13 Nov 1809 Place: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
Chr: Place:
Death: 18 Jun 1884 Place:
Burial: Place: PRAGUE,SAUNDERS,NEBRASKA

Father: AUTEN-3139 Mother: MARY MILLER-3140

MARRIAGE(S)

15 Apr 1993 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date
1196	ROSANNA LAND-3518	20 May 1830
1197	ELEANOR NANCY DAVIS-3519	22 Jul 1845

NOTES FOR JAMES AUTEN

15 Apr 1993 Page 1

1[illegible] CENSUS: OHIO, CARROLL CO., HARRISON TWP., PAGE 223, ROLL 119.
1850 CENSUS: OHIO, CARROLL CO., MONROE TWP., PAGE 39, FAMILY 514.
1860 CENSUS: INDIANA, OWEN CO., LAFAYETTE TWP., PAGE 86, FAMILY 575.
1870 CENSUS: INDIANA, SULLIVAN CO., JACKSON TWP., PAGE 16, FAMILY 119.
1880 CENSUS: NEBRASKA, SAUNDERS CO., CHESTER TWP., E.D. 183, PAGE 8, FAMILY 2.

MARRIAGE: STARK COUNTY, OHIO - ROLL 186, BOOK A, PAGE 69 BY JOHN PUGH, J.P.

SECOND MARRIAGE: BY ADAM SHELTZ, MG

DIED: 74 YEARS, 7 MONTHS, 5 DAYS.

BURIAL: WILLOW CREEK CEMETERY (CHESTER TWP.)

OBITUARY: (PROVIDED BY RIN # 3646)
WILLOW CREEK * OLD MR. AUTEN WHO HAD BEEN SICK SO LONG, PASSED QUIETLY AWAY ON THE MORNING OF JUNE 18, 1884, THE SAME DAY THAT THE GREAT AND GOOD BISHOP SIMPSON ENTERED INTO HIS REST. MR. AUTEN WAS ONE OF THE PIONEERS OF CHESTER PRECINCT, COMING HERE IN AUGUST 1871, AND WAS UNIVERSALLY RESPECTED BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM. HIS FUNERAL WAS PREACHED BY REV. HULL IN THE BEAUTIFUL GROVE PLANTED BY HIS OWN HANDS AFTER WHICH HE WAS FOLLOWED TO THE GRAVE BY 35 WAGONS AND BUGGIES, ALL LOADED WITH SYMPATHIZING FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS. A FEW DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH, HE WAS TAKEN TO THE BEAUTIFUL CEMETERY THAT HE HAD HELPED WITH HIS OWN HANDS AND WITH HIS OWN MONEY TO FENCE AND OTHERWISE TO BEAUTIFY, AND HE SELECTED HIS LOT AND HAD IT MARKED FOR HIS RESTING PLACE.

1. NOTE: SEE "FACT AND FOLKLORE OF OWEN COUNTY", VOLUME II, BY DIXIE KLINE

1982, PAGES 114 AND 115.

"OWENITES IN NEBRASKA"

A NEBRASKAN WROTE BACK HOME TO OWEN COUNTY IN 1874 AND UNFORTUNATELY SIGNED ONLY HIS INITIALS, "H.F.L." HE MENTIONS OTHER OWENITES WHO WERE AMONG THOSE WHO MIGRATED TO THE PRAIRIE LANDS. IT WILL BE NO SURPRISE IF SOME FAMILY RESEARCHER EVENTUALLY INFORMS ME WHO THIS WRITER WAS, AND NEITHER WILL IT BE A SURPRISE IF SOMEDAY I CAN PROVE THAT C.C. CRISS, YOUNG MED STUDENT WHO FOUNDED MUTUAL OF OMAHA ABOUT 1909, IS DESCENDED FROM AN OLD, INDUSTRIOUS, OWEN COUNTY GERMAN FAMILY.

I bet this is Henry Long. See page 146 of 1850 Census OWEN-Lafayette

EDITOR, JOURNAL:

AS I AM A READER OF YOUR MUCH ESTEEMED PAPER AND NOTICE THAT YOU ARE PUBLISHING A GREAT MANY LETTERS, I THOUGHT I WOULD WRITE ONE BUT NOT FOR ANY BENEFIT TO MYSELF - BUT IT MAY BE SATISFACTION TO SOME OF MY NEBRASKA FRIENDS WHO ARE ALSO READERS OF YOUR PAPER.

SOME TIME SINCE, BY REQUEST OF FRIENDS, I WROTE TO THE TERRE HAUTE EXPRESS AND ALSO THE CLAY COUNTY HERALD, BUT AS YET NEITHER HAS APPEARED. I SUPPOSE THEY FEEL THEMSELVES ABOVE PUBLISHING A LETTER FROM SUCH A COMMON PIECE OF HUMANITY AS I. WELL, THAT IS ALL RIGHT. MR. EDITOR, I HAVE NO ACQUAINTANCE WITH YOU, BUT THE FORMER EDITOR, MR. H., AND I WERE SOME LITTLE ACQUAINTED.

I WAS BORN IN TUSCARAWAS COUNTY, OHIO AND BROUGHT TO OWEN COUNTY AT THE AGE OF SIX. I AM ALMOST A HOOSIER, ALTHOUGH THE MAJORITY OF MY BLOOD IS IRISH. I LIVED IN LAFAYETTE TOWNSHIP UNTIL APRIL 8, 1869, EXCEPT PART OF THE TIME I LIVED IN JEFFERSON AND MARION TOWNSHIPS.

I TAUGHT SCHOOL TEN TERMS IN OWEN COUNTY AND WILL NEVER FORGET AN EXAMINATION I PASSED WITH OUR VENERABLE OLD FRIEND OF SPENCER, MR. GALLUP. HE PUT ME THROUGH FROM 10 A.M. UNTIL 4 P.M. AND LICENSED ME FOR TWELVE MONTHS AS A TEACHER.

I REMOVED TO HARRISON TOWNSHIP, CLAY COUNTY NEAR EEL RIVER AND TAUGHT EIGHT TERMS IN THAT COUNTY. IN THE FALL OF 1873, I MOVED TO MARLAND, A STATION ON THE C. & T.H. RAILROAD WHERE I NOW WRITE. I COMMENCED MERCANTILE BUSINESS AT THIS PLACE IN OCTOBER, 1873, AND UNLUCKILY, I FELL AMONG SOME OF THOSE FINE-HAIRED, DAYLIGHT THIEVES, OR SOME OTHER KIND OF CHAPS - AT LEAST I LOST ALL I HAD MADE IN YEARS. ON MARCH 30, 1874, I STARTED FOR THE WEST TO SEEK A NEW HOME. I TRAVELED THROUGH ILLINOIS, MISSOURI, IOWA, AND LANDED IN NEBRASKA WHERE I FOUND A SPLENDID COUNTRY FOR A POOR MAN TO START. MY CHOICE OF THE STATE OF NEBRASKA IS SAUNDERS COUNTY LYING SOUTH OF THE GREAT PLATTE RIVER. LAND RATES FROM FOUR TO TEN DOLLARS PER ACRES, ON TIME.

I WILL GIVE YOU A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE WHEAT CROP OF 1873, TO-WIT: JONATHAN CRISS, 27 ACRES, 500 BUSHELS. LEVI CRISS, 15 ACRES, 300 BUSHELS. GEORGE CRISS, 15 ACRES, 500 BUSHELS. CLAYTON TROTH, 16 ACRES, 333 BUSHELS. PLATCHETT, 20 ACRES, 450 BUSHELS. JAMES AUTEN AUTEN, 50 ACRES, 1340 BUSHELS. JACKSON FLEMMINGS, 60 ACRES, 2000 BUSHELS.

CORN YIELDS FROM 65 TO 80 BUSHELS ON TABLE LANDS AND FROM 75 TO 90 PER ACRE IN THE VALLEY.

I FOUND MANY OF MY OLD FRIENDS FROM OWEN IN SAUNDERS COUNTY, NEBRASKA OF WHOM I WILL MENTION JONATHAN, LEVI AND GEORGE CRISS, CLAYTON TROTH AND JAMES AUTEN WHO ARE ALL WELL AND IF LUCK AND HEALTH PERMITS I HOPE TO REACH THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD THIS COMING FALL.

I THINK FROM WHAT I SAW OF THE WEST, THERE IS A MUCH BETTER CHANCE FOR POOR PEOPLE THERE THAN HERE - SOCIETY GOOD AND SCHOOLS PLENTY. IN BRIEF, THE COUNTRY IS JUST GOOD ENOUGH FOR ME AND THAT IS ALL I WANT.

AND WHEN I MOVE TO THAT COUNTRY, I EXPECT TO BE A GOOD READER OF YOUR PAPER AND THEN YOU WILL HEAR FROM ME OFTEN. I MUST NOT FORGET TO STATE HOW I ADMIRE SOME OF MY LANCASTER FRIENDS WHO VISITED MARLAND IN MY ABSENCE AND REPORTED THAT I HAD RUN AWAY ON ACCOUNT OF MY DEBTS AND HAD LEFT BY BONDSMEN IN THE OFFICE OF JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, WHICH I RESIGNED, TO PAY ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

I WILL CLOSE AT PRESENT, BUT PROBABLY WILL WRITE YOU SOME FUTURE DAY.

YOURS, H.F.L.

Owenites in Nebraska

A Nebraskan wrote back home to Owen County in 1874 and unfortunately signed only his initials, "H.F.L." He mentions other Owenites who were among those who migrated to the prairie lands. It will be no surprise if some family researcher eventually informs me who this writer was, and neither will it be a surprise if someday I can prove that C. C. Criss, young med student who founded Mutual of Omaha about 1909, is descended from an old, industrious, Owen County German family.

Editor, Journal:

As I am a reader of your much esteemed paper and notice that you are publishing a great many letters, I thought I would write one but not for any benefit to myself - but it may be satisfaction to some of my Nebraska friends who are also readers of your paper.

Some time since, by request of friends, I wrote to the Terre Haute Express and also the Clay County Herald, but as yet neither has appeared. I suppose they feel themselves above publishing a letter from such a common piece of humanity as I. Well, that is all right. Mr. Editor, I have no acquaintance with you, but the former editor, Mr. H., and I were some little acquainted.

I was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio and brought to Owen County at the age of six. I am almost a Hoosier, although the majority of my blood is Irish. I lived in Lafayette township until April 8, 1869, except part of the time I lived in Jefferson and Marion townships.

I taught school ten terms in Owen County and will never forget an examination I passed with our venerable old friend of Spencer Mr. Gallup. He put me through from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m. and licensed me for twelve months as a teacher.

I removed to Harrison township, Clay County near Eel River and taught eight terms in that county. In the Fall of 1873, I moved to Marland, a station on the C. & T.H. Railroad where I now write. I commenced mercantile business at this place in October, 1873, and unluckily, I fell among some of those fine-haired, daylight thieves, or some other kind of chaps - at least I lost all I had made in years. On March 30, 1874, I started for the West to seek a new home. I traveled through Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, and landed in Nebraska where I found a splendid country for a poor man to start. My choice of the State of Nebraska is Saunders county lying south of the great Platte River. Land rates from four to ten dollars per acres, on time.

I will give you a brief sketch of the wheat crop of 1873, to-wit: Jonathan Criss, 27 acres, 500 bushels. Levi Criss, 15 acres, 300 bushels. George Criss, 15 acres, 500 bushels. Clayton Troth, 16 acres, 333 bushels. Platchett, 20 acres, 450 bushels. James Auten, 50 acres 1,340 bushels. Jackson Flemmings, 60 acres, 2,000 bushels.

Corn yields from 65 to 80 bushels on table lands and from 75 to 90 per acre in the valley.

I found many of my old friends from Owen in Saunders county, Nebraska of whom I will mention Jonathan, Levi and George Criss, Clayton Troth and James Auten who are all well and if luck and health permits I hope to reach their neighborhood this coming Fall.

I think from what I saw of the West, there is a much better chance for poor people there than here - society good and schools plenty. In brief, the country is just good enough for me and that is all I want. And when I move to that country, I expect to be a good reader of your paper and then you will hear from me often. I must not forget to state how I admire some of my Lancaster friends who visited Marland in my absence and reported that I had run away on account of my debts and had left my bondsmen in the office of Justice of the Peace, which I resigned, to pay one thousand dollars.

I will close at present, but probably will write you some future day.

Yours, H.F.L.

ED 183

Page 379A

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER Roll/Call No. 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	1	1	AUTEN JAMES T.	W	M	29								FARMER			OHIO	PENNA	OHIO	17 June 1880
			LAURA	W	F	21		WIFE						KEEPING HOUSE			ILLINOIS	OHIO	INDIANA	
			LEONADIS	W	M	3		SON									NEBRASKA	OHIO	INDIANA	
	2	2	JAMES JAMES	W	M	70								FARMER	RHEUMATISM	✓	PENNA.	PENNA	PENNA	
			ELLENOR	W	F	62		WIFE						KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA	NEW JERSEY	MD? (Legibility)	
			AUTEN WAHENA	W	M	7		GRAND SON							ATTENDING SCHOOL		NEBRASKA	INDIANA	OHIO	
			GRIFFIN LOUIS	W	M	14		GRAND SON						LABORER	ATTENDING SCHOOL		OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	

MARYLAND ! I think

NOTE: I BELIEVE THIS IS A CENSUS TAKERS ERROR! SHOULD READ AUTEN JAMES ... W, M, 70 EVERYTHING FITS - INCLUDING LOCATION IN CENSUS RECORD TO HIS SON: AUTEN JAMES THATCHER

24 March 1987

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870. 184

Marshal. Post Office: Bateham J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	1			Liston, Eliza	3	F	W			Indiana					1
2	2			— Infant	1/12	F	W			Indiana	May				2
3	3	108	106	Clark, James M.	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	300 Indiana				/	3
4	4			— Mary C.	23	F	W	Keeping house		Ohio					4
5	5			— Albert E.	3	M	W			Indiana					5
6	6			— Mary E.	1	F	W			Indiana					6
7	7			— Infant	2/12	M	W			Indiana	April				7
8	8	109	107	Crosser, Michael 3522	60	M	W	Farmer	350	200 Ohio				/	8
9	9			— Mary 3512	42	F	W	Keeping house		Ohio			R W		9
10	10			— Rebecca 5088	12	F	W			Indiana		S			10
11	11			— Margaret J. 5087	16	F	W			Indiana					11
12	12			— Charles 5080	20	M	W	Day laborer		Ohio					12
13	13	110	108	Harrold, Jesse S.	31	M	W	Blacksmith		150 Indiana				/	13
14	14			— Mary J.	25	F	W	Keeping house		Ohio					14
15	15			— Guy M. M. C.	3	M	W			Indiana					15
16	16			— Joseph C. J. W.	1	M	W			Indiana					16
	17	111	109	Snelling, George	51	M	W	Farmer		200 Kentucky			R W	/	17
	18			— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house		Kentucky					18
19	19			— Sarah A.	21	F	W			Kentucky					19
20	20			— Edward H.	17	M	W	Day laborer		Kentucky					20
21	21			Husbands, Fannie J.	2	F	W			Indiana					21
22	22	112	110	Graham, Johnathan	37	M	W	Farmer		250 Ohio				/	22
23	23			— Mary A.	39	F	W	Keeping house	800	Ohio			R W		23
24	24			— Sarah C.	14	F	W			Indiana		S			24
25	25			— William H.	11	M	W			Indiana		S			25
26	26			— Mary E.	9	F	W			Indiana		S			26
27	27			— Laura A.	4	F	W			Indiana					27
28	28			— Jesse T.	8/12	M	W			Indiana	Oct				28
29	29	113	111	Pierson, Henry T.	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	500 Indiana			W	/	29
30	30			— Indiana V.	28	F	W	Keeping house		Indiana					30
31	31			— David T.	13	M	W			Indiana		S			31
32	32			— John P.	9	M	W			Indiana		S			32
33	33			— Nancy J.	7	F	W			Indiana		S			33
34	34			— Cora E.	2	F	W			Indiana					34
35	35			— Mary E.	3/12	F	W			Indiana	Feb				35
36	36	114	112	Graham, Laben	33	M	W	Farmer		200 Ohio				/	36
37	37			— Racheel S.	31	F	W	Keeping house		Ohio					37
38	38			— Luella M.	8	F	W			Indiana		S			38
39	39			— William	6	M	W			Indiana		S			39
40	40			— Simpson	3	M	W			Indiana					40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bateham

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	115	113	Asbury, Elizabeth	52 F W Keeping house	1800	500	Kentucky		R W			1
2			— Joseph	24 M W Blacksmith	1100		Kentucky				/	2
3			— Squier W.	26 M W Farmer			Kentucky				/	3
4			— Ambrose D.	15 M W At Home			Indiana		S			4
5			— John T.	14 M W			Indiana		S			5
6			— Wilson T.	10 M W			Indiana		S			6
7			— Elizabeth	21 F W			Indiana		S			7
8			— Lucy A.	19 F W			Indiana		S			8
9			Mahan, Walter	9 M W			Indiana		S			9
10	116	114	Criss, Levi D. 26173	31 M W Farmer	500	400	Ohio				/	10
11			— Susanah	32 F W Keeping house			Ohio					11
12			— William E.	12 M W			Indiana		S			12
13			— Diannah	9 F W			Indiana		S			13
14			— Olive	8 F W			Indiana		S			14
15			— Charity	4 F W			Indiana					15
16	117	115	Adams, Nathaniel	54 M W Farmer	500		Ohio				/	16
17			— Mary	40 F W Keeping house			Maryland					17
18			— Mary	10 F W			Ohio					18
19			— Infant	2/12 M W			Indiana	April				19
20	118	116	Bennis, Edward	40 M W Farmer	600	200	Indiana				/	20
21			— Mary J.	30 F W Keeping house			Ohio			W		21
22			— William L.	10 M W			Indiana		S			22
23			— George W.	9 M W			Indiana		S			23
24	119	117	Cochran, Charles	37 M W Farmer		250	Indiana				/	24
25			— Rebecca J.	38 F W Keeping house			Indiana					25
26			— Charles J.	17 M W Day laborer			Indiana		S			26
27			— Marla J.	10 F W			Indiana					27
28			— John H.	9 M W			Indiana					28
29			— Charles D.	6 M W			Indiana					29
30			— Rebecca J.	4 F W			Indiana					30
31			— Sarah M.	2 F W			Indiana					31
32	120	118	Brock, Eliza	32 F W Farmer	550	600	Indiana					32
33			— Susan S.	21 F W Keeping house			Indiana			W		33
34			— Joseph L.	3 M W			———					34
35			— William E. G.	1 M W			Indiana					35
36	121	119	Autten, James 3509	60 M W Farmer	1500	500	Penn.		R W		/	36
37			— Ellinor N. 3519	53 F W Keeping house			Penn.					37
38			— James L. 3534	20 M W At Home			Ohio					38
39			— Samuel D. 3535	18 M W At Home			Indiana					39
40			— Charlotta 3538	12 F W			Indiana		S			40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. 185

Marshal. Post Office: Lewis J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	1		Dayhuff, Emily 3548	29	F	W	Teacher			Ohio				1
2	2	122	120 John, Samuel R.	39	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Ohio			/	2
3	3		— Eliza	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio		W		3
4	4		— Mary C.	15	F	W				Indiana				4
5	5		— Joseph A.	13	M	W				Iowa	S			5
6	6		— James M.	10	M	W				Iowa	S			6
7	7		— William D.	8	M	W				Iowa	S			7
8	8		— David W.	6	M	W				Iowa	S			8
9	9		— Alphorella	3	F	W				Indiana				9
10	10	123	121 Doll, Stephen R.	63	M	W	Blacksmith		200	Ohio			/	10
11	11		— Mary A.	59	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia		W		11
12	12		— Alonzo S.	27	M	W	Farmer	400		Indiana			/	12
13	13		Phipps, Moses	64	M	W	Farmer	600	100	East Tennessee			/	13
14	14		— Emily	35	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky		R W		14
15	15		— George W.	12	M	W				Indiana		R W		15
16	16		— Sarah T.	10	F	W				Indiana		R W		16
17	17		— Charlotte	8	F	W				Indiana				17
18	18		— Martha E.	3	F	W				Indiana				18
19	19		— Levi S.	1/12	M	W				Indiana	April			19
20	20	125	123 Mattox, Lewis T.	70	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Ohio			/	20
21	21		— Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana		R W		21
22	22		— Martha E.	4	F	W				Indiana		W		22
23	23		— Chancy R.	14	M	W				Indiana	S			23
24	24		— Mary	9	F	W				Indiana	S			24
25	25		— Warren	6	M	W				Indiana	S			25
26	26		— Charlie	4	M	W				Indiana				26
27	27		— Paris C. D.	2	M	W				Indiana				27
28	28	126	124 Hays, Mahala	46	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	Indiana		R W		28
29	29		— Harvy	24	M	W	Day laborer			Indiana			/	29
30	30		— Marinda	23	F	W				Indiana				30
31	31		— John	20	M	W	At Home			Indiana	S			31
32	32		— William W.	17	M	W	At Home			Indiana	S			32
33	33		— Charlotte	14	F	W				Indiana	S			33
34	34		— Mary E.	11	M	W				Indiana	S			34
35	35		— Martha	9	F	W				Indiana	S			35
36	36		— William E.	3	M	W				Indiana				36
37	37	127	125 — Jesse	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana		W	/	37
38	38		— Esther	34	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana		W		38
39	39		— Mary J.	13	F	W				Indiana		W		39
40	40		— Sarah E.	8	F	W				Indiana				40

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town/Township JACKSON TWP P.O. [illegible] Roll/Call No. 90b

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
16	121	119	AUTTEN, JAMES	60	M	W	FARMER	1500	500	PENN.						X	X	8 JUNE
			ELLENOR	53	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENN.								
			JAMES T.	20	M	W	AT HOME			OHIO								
			SAMUEL D.	18	M	W	AT HOME			INDIANA								
			CHARLOTTA	12	F	W	—			INDIANA					X			
17			DAYHUFF, EMILY	29	F	W	TEACHER			OHIO								

FILMED - GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box [illegible]

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town Township LAFAYETTE P.O. VANDALIA Roll ~~Call~~ No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
86	589	575	JAMES AUTON ? (50)	54	M		FARMER		150	PENNA.			1		
			ELDER NANCY	42	F		DOMESTIC			"					
			ELLEN	14	F					OHIO		1			
			MARY JANE	12	F					"		1			
			JAMES	11	M					"		1			
			SAMUEL J.	8	M					IND		1			
			CHARLOTTA	2	F					IND					
			MARY AUTON	72			DOMESTIC			PENNA					

1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State OHIO County CARROLL Town/Township DIST. #16 MONROE TWP Roll/Call No. 664

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
39	513	514	JAS. AUTEN	43	M		COOPER		PENNA.			✓	26 JULY	
			E. N. AUTEN	33	F				PENNA.					
3547	???		R. AUTEN	14	F				PENNA.					
			JOHN AUTEN	16	M				OHIO					
3548	???		E. AUTEN	11	F				OHIO		✓			
			E. N. AUTEN	4	F				OHIO					
			M. J. AUTEN	3	M				OHIO					
			JAS. AUTEN	1	M				OHIO					
	516	517	JAS. DAVIS	75	M		FARMER	3500	PENNA.					
			M. DAVIS	38	F				VIRGINIA					
			WILLIAM DAVIS	48	M		FARMER	1500	VIRGINIA					
			H. DAVIS	27	F				OHIO					
			DAVIS FOR INFO ONLY - ARE THEY RELATED											
			TO ELINOR NANCY DAVIS ???											
			See DAVIS LETTER OF 18 AUG 1991											
			IT SAYS NOT A DIRECT RELATIVE!											

24 AUTEN

3-18-1991

SAVE!

Daniel Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Ft. Wayne, IN 46804

Dear Mr. Comp,

Your telephone call was, indeed, one of the more pleasant surprises I have had recently. Unfortunately, it is really the first time I have had any communication resulting from my membership in the Carroll Co. Genealogical Society that has made a positive contribution to my own genealogy activities; however, I am happy to say that there have been some gratifying related activities since I have been able to make minor contributions to the work of others.

I am enclosing two pages here in which I believe you may be interested: 1)Family group for James DAVIS and Sarah THATCHER; and 2)Material related to Eleanor Nancy DAVIS and her descendents. The material shown on END and her descendents is all I have and was all, or nearly all, received from John William DAVIS, jr, after he had spent considerable time with Ina Mae SULSER WOLFE. John William DAVIS, jr, and I are both descended from James and Sarah THATCHER DAVIS's 1st son, Johnathan. While I am descended from Johnathan and Charlotte PUGH DAVIS, JWDjr is descended from Johnathan and Mary Ann RITTER SLOAN DAVIS -- it was the second marriage for both Johnathan and Mary Ann. We have never been able to establish where or when Johnathan married Charlotte nor have we been able to develop any irrefutable information relating to her antecedents; we have long assumed that she was probably the daughter of the Justice of the Peace (PUGH -- as I recall John or Johnathan), who performed the marriage ceremonies for many of the James and Sarah THATCHER DAVIS children, but have been unable to confirm or deny that assumption. (Note: The Uncertainties concerning the place and date of their marriage are particularly frustrating in view of the fact that we think the man who performed the wedding ceremonies for so many of Johnathan's siblings was most likely Charlotte's father. We do know that she came from VA and that the man we believe was her father came from there also.) It appears that Johnathan and Charlotte moved to the Vandalia, Owen Co., IN, vicinty in (or about) 1851; Charlotte died in (or about) 1857 but the exact dates of her birth and death as well as the site of her burial are unknown; Johnathan is buried beside Mary Ann at Splinter Ridge Cemetery near Vandalia.

Returning now to James DAVIS and Sarah THATCHER, there is some uncertainty concerning which came from NJ and which came from MD as a result of some of their children being confused about which came from where in the 1850 census; we have been unable to find any other record of where either was born nor have we been able to determine when or where they were married. There is some weak evidence that a Johnathan DAVIS included in a 1790 census for what is now Donegal Twp., Washington Co., PA, may

have been the father of our James DAVIS. It may be that the other James DAVIS you found living near END and James AUTEN in the 1850 census may have been an uncle or a first cousin of our James DAVIS (i.e., the brother of our James's father or the son of our James's fathers's brother --if that tangled web doesn't throw you!). If the other James was 75 in 1850, that means he was 10 years older than our James; therefore, he can't be either the father or son of our James. One of the problems is that DAVIS is such a common name; the difficulties encountered in trying to sort out members of that clan are compounded when they name their children James, Johnathan, William, etc. My memory tells me that we have already considered the problem of placing the second James DAVIS in the 1850 census and never found a rational solution. I must admit that it would have been easier to chase down PUGH, AUTEN, or most any other name than DAVIS if I had chosen to do so. We do know, however, that we have the correct James DAVIS.

Perhaps I should explain the basis for that last statement. I was born in 1921 and began attending DAVIS reunions (labled as the reunion for the descendents of James and Sarah THATCHER DAVIS after the second year) in the late 1920s at Deming Park in Terre Haute, IN; there were sometimes nearly 100 people from all over the country (mostly IN, IL, and IA) attending these early reunions and we have group and individual pictures from the events; minutes of the events were kept and we still have them (My father was the first president and a cousin, who is still living near Lafayette, IN, was the first secretary and kept the minutes.). These annual events apparently were abandoned at the start of WW2 but were restarted during the early 1980s (at Spencer, Owen Co., IN) by my daughter and a niece with the help of the cousin who was the original secretary. As a result of those early reunion records as well as letters from various relatives all over the country and of newspaper and other records squirreled away by various aunts, we have a great deal of evidence to support family tree information assembled in those earlier times. Further, although the descendents scattered from OH to IN (several parts), IA, NE, WA, KS, UT, AR, etc., some of them continued to correspond and visit even though transportaion and communication technologies weren't what they are now.

I hope what I am sending you may be of some help although it may not be in the form that you might have liked. If there is any other information that I might have which could help you, please do not hesitate ask.

Sincerely,

Bruce W. Davis
683 Sternberger Pl.
Columbus, OH 43214

Note: Largely based on data rec'ved fm JW DAVIS, jr, Helen (DAVIS) JOSEPH, & Beverly Ann DAVIS. Some modifications based on newspaper clippings, family bible notes, and other notes rec'ved fm Arettia (Rita) ARMES at 6/10/1989 DAVIS reunion, Spencer, IN.

James DAVIS 1
b.3/6/1795 d.1/1/1841
m. abt 1803-5
Sarah THATCHER
b.10/19/1784 d.6/1/1848

JD was born in MD (or NJ); ST in NJ (or MD). Early married years in Wash'ton Co., PA, where all (or most) children were born. Moved to Harrison Twp., Stark (later Carroll) Co., OH, 1820s; raised family and died there; buried in Baxter Ridge Cemetery alongside JTD/MW and other descendents.

Johnathan DAVIS 2
b.12/11/1805 d.10/4/1879
m.
1Charlotte PUGH
b. abt 1810 d. 1857-9
m.3/3/1859
2Mary Ann RITTER SLOAN
b.1/25/1825 d.3/10/1902

1Charlotte: 1.James 2.Rebecca 3.Mary Ann 4.Wm. 5.Sarah 6.Johnathan W. 7.Lucinda 8.George 9.Samuel M. 10.Nancy E. 11.Lemuel
2Mary Ann: 12.Albert 13.Emma

Elizabeth Ann DAVIS 2
b.1/22/1807 d.2/10/1849
m.2/15/1827
William HOLMES
b.8/1/1801 d..2/8/1884

1.Isaac 2.Catherine 3.Martha 4.Johnathan 5.James 6.Miriam 7.Samuel 8.Eliza 9.David 10.Oliver 11.Martin 12.Daniel 13.Milton 14. Sarah 15.Eleanor 16.Samantha 17.Calvin 18.dtr

HOLMES See Page 30 for details.

James Thatcher DAVIS 2
b.11/25/1808 d.10/21/1889
m.3/4/1830
Margaret WISEMAN
b.10/24/1815 d.8/31/1896

1.Mary Jane 2.John 3.William 4.James 5.Margaret 6.Sarah 7.Jacob W. 8.Isaac L. 9.Fleming 10.Samuel M. 11.Elmer 12.Martha 13.Daniel 14.Calista 15.George 16.Addison

DAVIS See Page 31 for details.

Isaac DAVIS 2
b. abt 1810 d.
m.8/7/1826
Mary WAGGONER
b. d.

Jane DAVIS 2
b.8/3/1811 d.1/29/1882
m.6/24/1830
Bazzel DAYHOOF (sp?)
b. d.

John DAVIS 2
b. abt 1812 d.
m.3/24/1831
Nancy FUNSTON
b. d.

Mary (Polly) DAVIS 2
b.3/23/1813 d.8/6/1852
m.12/17/1829
John PEOPLES
b. 1803 d.6/9/1874

1.S.A.(f) 2.? 3.? 4.? 5.Robert 6.Elizabeth 7.? 8.? 9.Hannah 10.Jacob 11.Mary 12.Martha 13.Margaret 14.John 15.Rebecca

PEOPLES See Page 32 for details.

William DAVIS 2
b. abt 1815 d.
m.
b. d.

So many Wm. Davises, can't get a fix on right one!!

Samuel C. DAVIS 2
b.10/3/1816 d.1/22/1900
m.3/28/1839
1Margaret J. McSPERRAN
b.3/15/1819 d.11/15/1866
m.4/12/1873
2Mary J. GARRISON
b.8/19/1836 d.8/8/1882
m.3/21/1885
3Sarah McGibben DOAK
b.9/7/1829 d.11/17/1919

1Margaret: 1.Joseph 2.James 3.George 4.William 5.John
2Mary J.: 6.Sarah

DAVIS See Page 34 for details.

Eleanor Nancy DAVIS 2
b.2/16/1818 d.1/29/1900
m.4/21/1836
1Upton DAYHUFF
b.6/6/1814 d.9/25/1842
m.7/22/1845
2James AUTEN
b.11/13/1809 d.6/19/1884

1DAYHUFF: 1.Rachell 2.m 3.Emma 4.m 5.?
2AUTEN: 6.Ellen 7.Mary 8.James 9.Sam'l 10.Calvin 11.Emaline 12.Charlotta 13.Lydia

See Page 37 for details.

Hannah DAVIS 2
b. 1823 d. 1863
m.?? 1BARR
m.abt 1851
2Samuel HAZLETT
b. 1809 c. 1875

2-HAZLETT: 1.Phillip3

Jacob DAVIS 2
b. abt 1820 d.
m.2/27/1844
1Mary McHUGH
m.7/13/1845
2Mary Ann BAXTER

1Mary McH: 1.Henry G.3 b.12/5/1844 d.3/9/1916 m.8/20/1865 Nancy Ellen DAVIS b.6/7/1847 d.3/12/1929 ch:a.Wm H.4 b.9/1/1866 d.aftr 1929 m. Cora A. ?? b.4/12/1868 d.7/7/1942 ch:1.dtr5 m. Charles YOUNGSTROM ch:Marcia6 b.1934 c.1943. HGD & NED were 1st cousins m. IN; mvd NE 1877; HGD joined Civ War Army in IN 1861. See also Page 2.

2Mary Ann: 2.Josiah3 3.Barbary3

(Believe JD & MAD went to NE.)

Sarah DAVIS 2
b. abt 1822 d.
m.6/29/1841
John MILLER
b. d.

DAVIS

This far, we have found nothing on BARR. Phillip3 HAZLETT had 4 children: 1.Maud4 (m. Thomas HOOBLER); 2.Chalmers4 3.Laala4 4.Leeve W.4 (married a EYE). These people appear to have remained in the Carroll & Stark Co., OH. area.

(1) Rita ARMES
7630 N. FOX HOLLOW RD.
BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA
47401

812 -

---

(2) HEZEN (DAVIS) JOSEPH
2929 S. 175 W
Lafayette, Indiana
47905

317- 474-3851

MRS. June Sullivan
Greenwood, Indiana

This data based entirely on m't'l rcvd fm JWDAVIS jr 1987; he based some of it on m't'l fm Lawrence & Ina Mae Wolfe of Cedar Bluff, NE; Lawrence is G-Grandson of James AUTEN and Eleanor Nancy DAVIS UD s/o Phillip & Elizabeth (EBBERT) DAYHUFF. JA born PA; parents unknown.

James 1 & Sarah DAVIS

Eleanor Nancy DAVIS 2
b.1/16/1818 d.1/28/1900
m.4/21/1836
1Upton DAYHUFF
b.6/6/1814 d.9/25/1842
m.7/22/1845
2James AUTEN
b.11/13/1809 d.6/18/1884

END brn Wash'ton Co., PA; married UD in Carroll Co., OH; aftr UD died, md JA in Carroll Co., mvd to IN, thence to NE where both are buried (Willow Crk, Saunders CO.). UD & 2 children died together in accident; all END/UD chldrn brn in OH; 1st 3 END/JA chldrn brn OH, others in Owen Co., OH. (Note: END's given name may have been Elinore rather than Eleanor. Upton DAYHUFF prbly was brother of Bazzel DAYHOOF [sp!] spouse of END's sister Jane.)

1 Rachell DAYHUFF 3
b. 1837 d.2/26/1888
m.9/24/1856
Samuel HANCOCK
b. 1827 d.

1 (male) DAYHUFF 3
b. d.

2 END/UD infs died w/UD in 1842. 3rd inf also bur Carroll Co., OH.

1 Emma DAYHUFF 3
b.1/?/1840 d.
m.3/22/1871
Isaac F. MAHAN
b.11/?/1842 d.

1 (male) DAYHUFF 3
b. d.

1 (female) DAYHUFF 3
b. d.

1.James S.4b.1858 2.Wm4b.1862 3.Frank4b.1863 4.Albert4b.1866 5.Ernest4b.1867 6.Effie4b.1869 7.John4b.1872 8.Viola4b.1873 9.Jone4b.1875 10.Katie4b.1877; 1-8 brn IN; 9/10 NE. HANCOCK

1.Carl R.4b.12/?/1872
m.9/26/1898 Vadna Maude GRITTON at Sullivan, IN.
2.LLoyd4b.10/?/1874 MAHAN

2 Ellen N. AUTEN 3
b.4/22/1846 d.4/15/1932
m.1/10/1864
Thomas McCLUNG
b.4/8/1825 d.12/30/1879

1.James Orville4b.11/9/1868 d.4/3/1937 m.10/16/1902 Rachel Ellen ANDREWS
2.Ella N.4b.9/28/1870 d.1940 m. Richard BURGE
3.Hattie J.4b.7/23/1873 d.10/11/1932
4.Mary Leora4b.1/22/1876 m.??? HAMILTON McCLUNG Lvd brd Lovington, Moultrie Co., IL

2 Mary Jane AUTEN 3
b.5/20/1848 d.7/20/1931
m.5/?/1868
John F. KISER
b.9/18/1847 d.6/22/1901

1.Infant4 2.Infant4
3.Jesse4b.8/12/1872 d.11/18/1953 m.8/2/1894 Elizabeth JOHNSON
4.James Melvin4b.12/11/1876 m.4/18/1901 div 1Olga Matilda WADUM
5.Evie4 6.Samuel4 7.William4 KISER 1-3 brn Sullivan Co., IN; 4-7 at Prague, NE MJA brd at North Bend, NE.

2 James Thatcher AUTEN 3
b.9/12/1849 d.10/31/1907
m.3/26/1876
Laura Alice HALL
b.4/26/1859 d.4/3/1950

1.Leonidas J.4b.12/9/1876 d.1/31/1973 m.9/28/1899 1Mary McVICKER m.6/?/1956 2Elizabeth ???
2.Edwin Wesley4b.1/29/1882 d.1/5/1952 m.12/25/1902 Evelyn Lucy RECTOR
3.James Warren4b.3/29/1884 d.3/21/1965 m.2/28/1915 Rella KIEL
4.Melvin Barnard4b.2/14/1888 d.8/17/1960 m.2/7/1938 Cecile TYM
5.Harry Walter4b.11/1/1899 m.3/23/1922 1Mary POFFENROTH m.6/4/1960 2Violet (SCHULTZ) CROZIER
6.Nellie Alice4b.9/2/1901 m.4/20/1920 Wm Gordon JAMIESON AUTEN JTA/LAH had 1-4 in Saunders Co., NE; 5-6 at N. Bend, Dodge Co., NE; 3rd at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2 Samuel Davis AUTEN 3
b.1/4/1852 d.12/12/1921
m.9/?/1872
1Eliza Crosser
b.11/14/1846 d.5/27/1874
m.12/15/1878
2Ida Eleanor HALL
b.4/18/1861 d.3/11/1942

1Eliza:1.Clayborn Wahenee4 b.2/5/1873 d.2/24/1886
2. Isaac4b.5/27/1874 d.8/10/1874
2Ida:3.Wm Stanton4b.3/22/1882 d.6/2/1963 m.12/24/1902 Etta Mae WAGNER
4.Cloyed Ethel4b.4/9/1885 d.7/3/1887
5.Charles Franklin4b.6/3/1887 d.10/12/1950 m.12/12/1911 Mary WAGONER Lvd at or near n. Bend, Prague, & Willow Crk, NE

Calvin AUTEN 3
b.2/?/1853 d.9/?1853
b/d Vandalia, Owen, IN

Emaline AUTEN 3
b.4/?/1856 d.10/?/1856
b/d Vandalia, Owen, IN

Charlotta AUTEN 3
b.2/26/1857 d.6/14/1948
m.3/18/1873
Henry McAdams WOLFE
b.5/25/1850 d.10/16/1921

1.Ella4b.1/21/1875 d.2/11/1963 m.3/15/1892 Wm Yonnce SETTLES
2.Lydiann4b.11/18/1876 d.3/9/1971 m.2/16/1893 Charles H. THOMAS
3.James Anson Lorn4b.11/8/1878 d.1/1/1968 m.4/5/1899 Ivy Josephine BOOW
4.Florence Mae4b.8/16/1882 d.7/23/1961 m.12/20/1899 Walter H. SMITH
5.Charles Monroe** (See adv rt)***
6.Ina Doane4b.9/2/1895 d.1/13/1951 m.12/9/1914 1Hazel Lorene NELSON m.9/22/1961 2Elva Clara HOLT WOLFE

Lydia AUTEN 3
b.8/21/1859 d.8/22/1859

***5.Charles Monroe WOLFE 4
b.11/29/1887 d.6/24/1974
m.1/1/1908
Harriet Caroline BOOW
b.7/5/1888 d.12/16/1977
1.Melvin Edward5b.8/17/1908 m.10/21/1928 Vera Lucile HUNT
2.Lawrence Arthur## (See above right.) ###
3.Clara Ivy5b.8/8/1911 m.11/24/1932 Ruben DOSE
4. Baby Girl5b/b.3/7/1913 5.Ivan5b/d.7/21/1916 WOLFE

###2.Lawrence Arthur WOLFE 5
b.12/6/1909 d.
m.6/14/1945
Ina Mae SULSER
b.4/6/1918 d.
1.John Charles6b.4/13/1946
2.Lloyd Wayne6b.11/18/1948 m.11/15/1980 Loye Marie FEES WOLFE

R. DAVIS
683 STERNBERGER PL
COLUMBUS, OH
43214

Bruce Davis
614-451-3320

COLUMBUS, OH 430
PM
19 AUG
1991

29¢ USA
Wood Duck

DANIEL COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FT. WAYNE, IN
46804

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

MR. BRUCE W. DAVIS
683 STERNBERGER PLACE
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43214
AC-614-451-3320

17 AUG 1991

DEAR MR. DAVIS See Rin #3519

I ENJOYED TALKING TO YOU THIS EVENING REGARDING MY GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ON THE AUTEN/DAVIS FAMILIES.

ENCLOSED ARE AN INDIVIDUAL RECORD FOR ELEANOR NANCY DAVIS AND FAMILY GROUP RECORDS FOR HER TWO MARRIAGES AS I HAVE THEM RECORDED. I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE TO RECEIVE A COPY OF YOUR FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ELEANOR'S PARENTS, JAMES DAVIS AND SARAH (THATCHER) DAVIS.

AS I MENTIONED ON THE PHONE, THERE IS A JAS. DAVIS, AGE 75, ETAL. IN THE 1850 CARROLL CO., OHIO CENSUS, DIST. #16 MONROE TWP., PAGE 39. FAMILY 517. THIS ENUMERATION IS ONLY TWO FAMILY ENUMERATIONS AFTER THE ELEANOR NANCY (DAVIS) AUTEN ENUMERATION, FAMILY 514 ON THE SAME PAGE. I WONDER WHO THIS DAVIS FAMILY IS?????

LOOKING FORWARD TO YOUR FGR. PLEASE KEEP IN TOUCH. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

FGR'S
1211
1061
1196
1197

INDIV
3519
3139
3509

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

Mr. John W. Davis Jr.
3669 South 2245 EAST
Salt Lake City, Utah 84109

22 JANUARY 1991

DEAR MR. DAVIS, Joe RIN #3519

SOME TIME BACK YOU CONTACTED ME REGARDING YOUR RESEARCH ON THE JAMES AUTEN FAMILY. AT THAT TIME I WAS JUST BEGINNING COMPUTERIZATION OF MY RECORDS.

ENCLOSED ARE FAMILY GROUP RECORDS AND INDIVIDUAL SHEETS AS I HAVE THEM RECORDED FOR JAMES AND HIS SECOND WIFE, ELEANOR NANCY DAVIS. I BELIEVE YOU INDICATED THAT ELEANOR WAS THE SISTER OF YOUR GREAT-GRANDFATHER, JONATHAN DAVIS .

IF YOU HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE AUTEN FAMILY THAT IS NOT RECORDED, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE FOR SAME. LIKEWISE, ANY COPIES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTATION THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE ON THE AUTEN\DAYHUFF\DAVIS FAMILIES LISTED WOULD ALSO BE APPRECIATED.

THANK YOU FOR ANY HELP YOU MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

DAVIS

TURN

OVER

FOR

USE!

S.D #2 E.D. # 159

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SHERMAN Town/Township UPPER LOUP PRECINCT Call No. ROLL #756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
20	160	174	SAMUEL HANCOCK	W	M	53				✓				FARMER			TENN.	VIRG.	TENN.	22 JUNE
			RACHEL HANCOCK	W	F	42		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO	MARYLAND	OHIO	
			JAMES S. HANCOCK	W	M	22		SON	✓					FARMER			IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			WILLIAM HANCOCK	W	M	18		SON	✓					LABORER			IND	TENN	OHIO	
			FRANK HANCOCK	W	M	17		SON	✓					LABORER			IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			ERNEST HANCOCK	W	M	13		SON	✓					LABORER			IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			ALBERT HANCOCK	W	M	14		SON	✓					LABORER			IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			EFFIE HANCOCK	W	F	11		DAU.	✓					AT HOME	ATTENDING SCHOOL		IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			JOHN HANCOCK	W	M	8		SON.	✓						ATTENDING SCHOOL		IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			VIOLA HANCOCK	W	F	7		DAU.	✓						ATTENDING SCHOOL		IND.	TENN	OHIO	
			JONE HANCOCK	W	F	5		DAU.	✓						ATTENDING SCHOOL		NEB.	TENN	OHIO	
			KATIE HANCOCK	W	F	3		DAU.	✓								NEB.	TENN	OHIO	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town/Township JACKSON P.O. BATEHAM Roll Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
193	322	215	HALLOCK, SAMUEL	42	M	W	FARMER	800	400	TENN.							✓	17 JUNE
		✓	RACHEL	32	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO								
		✓	SAMUEL	12	M	W				IND						R/W		
		✓	IDA I.	10	F	W				IND					S			
		✓	WILLIAM	7	M	W				IND					S			
		✓	BENJAMIN F.	6	M	W				IND					S			
		✓	ALBERT	4	M	W				IND								
		✓	NANCY E.	3	F	W				IND								
		✓	INFANT	8/12	F	W				IND			NOV					

FH186 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603 524-8118

193

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bateham

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1		Mahan, James	25	M	W	Farmer			Ind.	June		/	1
2		— Rosanah	15	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.	June			2
3	222	218 Hancock, Samuel	42	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Tenn.			/	3
4		— Rachel	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				4
5		— Samuel	12	M	W				Ind.		R W		5
6		— Ida I.	10	F	W				Ind.		S		6
7		— William	7	M	W				Ind.		S		7
8		— Benjamin F.	6	M	W				Ind.		S		8
9		— Albert	4	M	W				Ind.				9
10		— Nancy E.	3	F	W				Ind.				10
11		— Infant	6/12	F	W				Ind.	Nov			11
12	223	219 Wilson, John G.	27	M	W	Farmer	900	400	Ohio			/	12
13		— Ann D.	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.				13
14		— Oliver	4	M	W				Ind.				14
15		— William	2	M	W				Ind.				15
16		— Alvira	1	F	W				Ind.				16
17		— Nelson	14	M	W				Ind.		S		17
18	224	220 Ring, Noah	33	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Ind.			/	18
19		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.		W		19
20		— Henry H.	3	M	W				Ind.				20
21		— Delia J.	11/12	F	W				Ind.	July			21
22	225	221 Payne, Hosea	53	M	W	Farmer	800	300	N. Carolina			/	22
23		— Sarah A.	44	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky		W		23
24		— Nancy	23	F	W				Ind.				24
25		— William S.	17	M	W	Works on farm			Ind.				25
26		— Louisa M.	17	F	W				Ind.				26
27		— Belville V.	14	M	W				Ind.				27
28		— Adeline R.	12	F	W				Ind.				28
29		— Lydia O.	7	F	W				Ind.				29
30		— Martha L.	4	F	W				Ind.				30
31	226	222 McEnally, Thomas J.	25	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Ind.			/	31
32		— Elizabeth J.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.				32
33		— Emma P.	6/12	F	W				Ind.	Dec			33
34	227	223 McCammon, John	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Ky.		W	/	34
35		— Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping house			Ky.	F	W		35
36		— Elizabeth	18	F	W				Ind.				36
37		— Mary	16	F	W				Ind.				37
38		— George H.	14	M	W				Ind.		S		38
39		— Ellen M.	12	F	W				Ind.		S		39
40		— Albert M.	8	M	W				Ind.		S		40

SEE MRIN 1212

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Township or other Division of County JACKSON TWP Surname:

Enumeration Date 15-17 JANUARY Roll 467 Sheet 6B Dist. 262 Soundex:

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		FM	142	142	MAHON, EMILY	HEAD	O	F	F	W	78	WID					Yes	Yes
2					LOID	SON			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	OHIO		MARYLAND		VIRGINIA		Yes	NONE			115
2	INDIANA		INDIANA		OHIO		Yes	FARMER	HOME FARM		
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Township or other Division of County JACKSON

Enumeration Date 5 MAY 1910 Roll 381 Sheet 10B Dist. ED 173

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		187	187	MAHAN, ISAAC F.	HEAD	M	W	68	M'	49			IND.	KENT	KENT.	1
2				EMILY	WIFE	F	W	70	M'	49	2	2	OHIO	PENN.	PENN.	2
3				LLOYD	SON	M	W	34	S				IND.	IND.	OHIO	3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMING	GENERAL FARM	EMP.			No	No		O	F	F	167					1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					YES	YES										2
3			ENGLISH	MINER	COAL MINER	W.	No		YES	YES										3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 405

State INDIANA

County SULLIVAN

Town/Township JACKSON TWP

Date 14 JUNE 1900

Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 8B

Enum. Dist. No. 133 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 75

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		159	163	MAHAN, ISAAC T.	H	W	M	NOV	1842	57	M	29			IND.	KENT.	IND				FARMER	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F
			✓	EMMA	W	W	F	JAN	1840	60	M	29	2	2	OHIO	MARYLAND	PENNA.							yes	yes	yes			
			164	MAHAN, CARL R.	H	W	M	DEC	1872	27	M	1			IND.	IND	OHIO				SAW MILL LABOR	4		yes	yes	yes			H
			✓	MAUDE E.	W	W	F	MAR	1875	25	M	1	0	0	IND.	KENT.	KENT.							yes	yes	yes			

109

NAR OF FARM SCHEDULE

1880 CENSUS - NITED STATES S.D #4 E.D #313

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town Township NW SEC JACKSON TWP Roll No. ROLL 312

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
16	132	132	MAHAN, ISAAC	W	M	37				✓				FARMER	CAN NOT WRITE	W	IND.	KENT.	KENT.	JUNE
			EMMA	W	F	38		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			IND.	OHIO	OHIO	
			CARL	W	M	7		SON	✓						IN SCHOOL		IND.	IND.	IND.	
			LLOYD	W	M	4		SON	✓								IND.	IND.	IND.	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

184

1. Post Office: Bateham

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	1		Liston, Eliza	3	F	W				Indiana				1
2	2		— Infant	1/12	F	W				Indiana	May			2
3	3	108	106 Clark, James M.	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Indiana			/	3
4	4		— Mary C.	23	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				4
5	5		— Albert E.	3	M	W				Indiana				5
6	6		— Mary E.	1	F	W				Indiana				6
7	7		— Infant	2/12	M	W				Indiana	April			7
8	8	109	107 Crosser, Michael	60	M	W	Farmer	350	200	Ohio			/	8
9	9		— Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio		R W		9
10	10		— Rebecca	12	F	W				Indiana		S		10
11	11		— Margaret J.	16	F	W				Indiana				11
12	12		— Charles	20	M	W	Day laborer			Ohio				12
13	13	110	108 Harrold, Jesse S.	31	M	W	Blacksmith		150	Indiana			/	13
14	14		— Mary J.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				14
15	15		— Guy M. M. C.	3	M	W				Indiana				15
16	16		— Joseph C. J. W.	1	M	W				Indiana				16
17	17	111	109 Snelling, George	51	M	W	Farmer		200	Kentucky		R W	/	17
18	18		— Mary	41	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky				18
19	19		— Sarah A.	21	F	W				Kentucky				19
20	20		— Edward H.	17	M	W	Day laborer			Kentucky				20
21	21		Husbands, Fannie J.	2	F	W				Indiana				21
22	22	112	110 Graham, Johnathan	37	M	W	Farmer		250	Ohio			/	22
23	23		— Mary A.	39	F	W	Keeping house	800		Ohio		R W		23
24	24		— Sarah C.	14	F	W				Indiana		S		24
25	25		— William H.	11	M	W				Indiana		S		25
26	26		— Mary E.	9	F	W				Indiana		S		26
27	27		— Laura A.	4	F	W				Indiana				27
28	28		— Jesse T.	8/12	M	W				Indiana	Oct			28
29	29	113	111 Pierson, Henry T.	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Indiana		W	/	29
30	30		— Indiana V.	28	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana				30
31	31		— David T.	13	M	W				Indiana		S		31
32	32		— John P.	9	M	W				Indiana		S		32
33	33		— Nancy J.	7	F	W				Indiana		S		33
34	34		— Cora E.	2	F	W				Indiana				34
35	35		— Mary E.	3/12	F	W				Indiana	Feb			35
36	36	114	112 Graham, Laban	33	M	W	Farmer		200	Ohio			/	36
37	37		— Rachael S.	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				37
38	38		— Luella M.	8	F	W				Indiana		S		38
39	39		— William	6	M	W				Indiana		S		39
40	40		— Simpson	3	M	W				Indiana				40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

185

Post Office: Bateham

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	115	113	Asbury, Elizabeth	52 F W Keeping house	1800	500	Kentucky		R W		1
2			— Joseph	24 M W Blacksmith	1100		Kentucky			/	2
3			— Squier W.	26 M W Farmer			Kentucky			/	3
4			— Ambrose D.	15 M W At Home			Indiana		S		4
5			— John T.	14 M W			Indiana		S		5
6			— Wilson T.	10 M W			Indiana		S		6
7			— Elizabeth	21 F W			Indiana		S		7
8			— Lucy A.	19 F W			Indiana		S		8
9			Mahen, Walter	9 M W			Indiana		S		9
10	116	114	Criss, Levi D.	31 M W Farmer	500	400	Ohio			/	10
11			— Susanah	32 F W Keeping house			Ohio				11
12			— William E.	12 M W			Indiana		S		12
13			— Diannah	9 F W			Indiana		S		13
14			— Olive	8 F W			Indiana		S		14
15			— Charity	4 F W			Indiana				15
16	117	115	Adams, Nathaniel	54 M W Farmer	500		Ohio			/	16
17			— Mary	40 F W Keeping house			Maryland				17
18			— Mary	10 F W			Ohio				18
19			— Infant	2/12 M W			Indiana	April			19
20	118	116	Bennis, Edward	40 M W Farmer	600	200	Indiana			/	20
21			— Mary J.	30 F W Keeping house			Ohio		W		21
22			— William L.	10 M W			Indiana		S		22
23			— George W.	9 M W			Indiana		S		23
24	119	117	Cochran, Charles	37 M W Farmer		250	Indiana			/	24
25			— Rebecca J.	38 F W Keeping house			Indiana				25
26			— Charles J.	17 M W Day laborer			Indiana		S		26
27			— Marla J.	10 F W			Indiana				27
28			— John H.	9 M W			Indiana				28
29			— Charles D.	6 M W			Indiana				29
30			— Rebecca J.	4 F W			Indiana				30
31			— Sarah M.	2 F W			Indiana				31
32	120	118	Brock, Eliza	32 F W Farmer	550	600	Indiana				32
33			— Susan S.	21 F W Keeping house			Indiana		W		33
34			— Joseph L.	3 M W			———				34
35			— William E. G.	1 M W			Indiana				35
36	121	119	Autten, James	60 M W Farmer	1500	500	Penn.		R W	/	36
37			— Ellinor N.	53 F W Keeping house			Penn.				37
38			— James L.	20 M W At Home			Ohio				38
39			— Samuel D.	18 M W At Home			Indiana				39
40			— Charlotta	12 F W			Indiana		S		40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

185

Post Office: Lewis

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	1			Dayhuff, Emily	29	F	W	Teacher			Ohio				1
2	2	122	120	John, Samuel R.	39	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Ohio			/	2
3	3			— Eliza	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio		W		3
4	4			— Mary C.	15	F	W				Indiana				4
5	5			— Joseph A.	13	M	W				Iowa	S			5
6	6			— James M.	10	M	W				Iowa	S			6
7	7			— William D.	8	M	W				Iowa	S			7
8	8			— David W.	6	M	W				Iowa	S			8
9	9			— Alphonella	3	F	W				Indiana				9
10	10	123	121	Doll, Stephen R.	63	M	W	Blacksmith		200	Ohio			/	10
11	11			— Mary A.	59	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia		W		11
12	12			— Alonzo S.	27	M	W	Farmer	400		Indiana			/	12
13	13			Phipps, Moses	64	M	W	Farmer	600	100	East Tennessee			/	13
14	14			— Emily	35	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky		R W		14
15	15			— George W.	12	M	W				Indiana		R W		15
16	16			— Sarah T.	10	F	W				Indiana		R W		16
17	17			— Charlotte	8	F	W				Indiana				17
18	18			— Martha E.	3	F	W				Indiana				18
19	19			— Levi S.	1/12	M	W				Indiana	April			19
20	20	125	123	Mattox, Lewis T.	70	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Ohio			/	20
21	21			— Sarah	43	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana		R W		21
22	22			— Martha E.	4	F	W				Indiana		W		22
23	23			— Chancy R.	14	M	W				Indiana	S			23
24	24			— Mary	9	F	W				Indiana	S			24
25	25			— Warren	6	M	W				Indiana	S			25
26	26			— Charlie	4	M	W				Indiana				26
27	27			— Paris C. D.	2	M	W				Indiana				27
28	28	126	124	Hays, Mahala	46	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	Indiana		R W		28
29	29			— Harvy	24	M	W	Day laborer			Indiana			/	29
30	30			— Marinda	23	F	W				Indiana				30
31	31			— John	20	M	W	At Home			Indiana	S			31
32	32			— William W.	17	M	W	At Home			Indiana	S			32
33	33			— Charlotte	14	F	W				Indiana	S			33
34	34			— Mary E.	11	M	W				Indiana	S			34
35	35			— Martha	9	F	W				Indiana	S			35
36	36			— William E.	3	M	W				Indiana				36
37	37	127	125	— Jesse	36	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana		W	/	37
38	38			— Esther	34	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana		W		38
39	39			— Mary J.	13	F	W				Indiana		W		39
40	40			— Sarah E.	8	F	W				Indiana				40

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town/Township JACKSON TWP P.O. BATEHAM Roll ~~Call~~ No. 90b

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
16	121	119	AUTTEN, JAMES	60	M	W	FARMER	1500	500	PENN.						X	X	8 JUNE
			ELLENOR	53	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			PENN.								
			JAMES T.	20	M	W	AT HOME			OHIO								
			SAMUEL D.	18	M	W	AT HOME			INDIANA								
			CHARLOTTA	12	F	W	—			INDIANA					X			
17			DAYHUFF, EMILY	29	F	W	TEACHER			OHIO								

1860 CENSUS · UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township WASHINGTON P.O. SPENCER ROLL ~~Call~~ No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
4	32	29	EMILY DAYHUFF	20	F		DOMESTIC			INDIANA				JUNE 1ST	

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 405

State INDIANA | Town/Township JACKSON TWP | Supv. Dist. No. 2 | Sheet No. 8B

County SULLIVAN | Date 14 JUNE 1900 | Enum. Dist. No. 133 | ~~Page~~ LINE No. 75

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		157	163	MAHAN, ISAAC T.	H	W	M	NOV	1842	57	M	29			IND.	KENT.	IND				FARMER	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F
				EMMA	W	W	F	JAN	1840	60	M	29	2	2	OHIO	MARYLAND	PENNA							yes	yes	yes			
			164	MAHAN, CARL R.	H	W	M	DEC	1872	27	M	1			IND.	IND	OHIO				SAW MILL LABOR	4		yes	yes	yes			H
				MAUDE E.	W	W	F	MAR	1875	25	M	1	0	0	IND.	KENT.	KENT.							yes	yes	yes			

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES S.D #4 E.D #313

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town Township NW SEC JACKSON TWP Roll No. ROLL 312

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
16	132	132	MAHAN, ISAAC	W	M	37				✓				FARMER	CAN NOT WRITE	W	IND.	KENT.	KENT.	1 JUNE
			EMMA	W	F	38		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			IND.	OHIO	OHIO	
			CARL	W	M	7		SON	✓						IN SCHOOL		IND.	IND.	IND.	
			LLOYD	W	M	4		SON	✓								IND.	IND.	IND.	

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Township or other Division of County JACKSON

Enumeration Date 5 MAY 1910 Roll 381 Sheet 10B Dist. ED 173

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		187	187	MAHAN, ISAAC F.	HEAD	M	W	68	M1	49			IND.	KENT	KENT.	1
2				EMILY	WIFE	F	W	70	M1	49	2	2	OHIO	PENN.	PENN.	2
3				LLOYD	SON	M	W	34	S				IND.	IND.	OHIO	3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMING	GENERAL FARM	EMP.			NO	NO		O	F	F	167					1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					YES	YES										2
3			ENGLISH	MINER	COAL MINER	W.	NO		YES	YES										3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 396

State INDIANA

County PARKE

Town/Township FLORIDA TWP

Date 5 JUNE 1900

Supv. Dist. No. 5 Sheet No. 3A

Enum. Dist. No. 58 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 49

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		46	46	BURTON, MARY	H	W	F	APR	1854	46	W		2	2	IND	PENN	KENT				BOARDING HOUSE KEEPER	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				ALBERT	S	W	M	SEPT	1887	22	S				KENT.	KENT.	IND.				MINER COAL	2		yes	yes	yes			
				DULLIE	D	W	F	MAY	1890	10	S				IND.	KENT.	IND.				AT SCHOOL		7	yes	yes	yes			
				FAWCETT, WILLIAM	*	W	M	JUNE	1864	35	S				ENGLAND	ENGLAND	ENGLAND	1878	22	NA	MINER COAL	4		yes	yes	yes			
				LEE, RICHARD	*	W	M	JULY	1877	22	S				TENN.	TENN.	TENN.				MINER COAL	2		yes	yes	yes			
				~~LA~~MAHAN, LLOYD	*	W	M	OCT	1874	25	S				IND.	IND.	OHIO				MINER COAL	6		yes	yes	yes			
				CARMICHAEL, EDWARD	*	W	M	DEC	1874	25	S				IND.	OHIO	OHIO				MINER COAL	4		yes	yes	yes			

* BOARDER

1880 CENSUS — ITED STATES S.D #4 E.D #313

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town / Township NW SEC JACKSON TWP Roll No. ROLL 312

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
16	132	132	MAHAN, ISAAC	W	M	37				✓				FARMER	CAN NOT WRITE	W	IND.	KENT.	KENT.	JUNE
			EMMA	W	F	38		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			IND.	OHIO	OHIO	
			CARL	W	M	7		SON	✓						IN SCHOOL		IND.	IND.	IND.	
			LLOYD	W	M	4		SON	✓								IND.	IND.	IND.	

EH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603 524 8119

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870. 192

Post Office: Bateham J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	215	211	Plew, David	65	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky	R W	/
2			— Nancy	48	F	W	Keeping house			Ky.	R W	
3			— David N.	21	M	W	Farmer			Ky.	W	/
4			— William M.	19	M	W	Working on farm			Ky.	W	
5			— Susan	22	F	W				Ky.		
6			— John A.	16	M	W	At Home			Ind.	S	
7			— Thomas B.	15	M	W				Ind.	S	
8	216	212	Wheat, John T.	35	M	W	Day laborer		100	Ky.	Feb R W	/
9			— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.	Feb R W	
10	217	213	Barrett, George	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio		/
11			— Salome	45	F	W	Keeping house			Penn.		
12			— Josephine U.	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio	S	
13			— John G.	15	M	W	At Home			Ind.	S	
14			— Mary E.	13	F	W				Ind.	S	
15			— William T.	10	M	W				Ind.	S	
16			— Robert A.	7	M	W				Ind.	S	
17			— James M.	4	M	W				Ind.		
18			— Charles P.	8/12	M	W				Ind.	Sept	
19	218	214	Thomson, Johnson F.	50	M	W	Carpenter		500	Ky.		/
20			— Louvina	56	F	W	Keeping house			Ky.		
21			— Catharine	14	F	W				Ky.	S	
22			— Lizzie	10	F	W				Ind.	S	
23			— Matilda	87	F	W				Virginia		
24	219	215	Nicholson, Samuel	50	M	W	farmer		200	N. Carolina	R W	/
25			— Jane	36	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.	R W	
26			— Julia A.	21	F	W				Ind.	R W	
27			— Elizabeth P.	12	F	W				Ind.	W	
28			— Sarah J.	10	F	W				Ind.		
29			— William L.	8	M	W				Ind.		
30			— Vina	6	F	W				Ind.		
31			— Charles H.	5	M	W				Ind.		
32			— Nancy S.	4	F	W				Ind.		
33			— John C.	11/12	M	W				Ind.	July	
34	220	216	Nicholson, Charles H.	42	M	W	Farmer	600	100	N. Carolina	R W	/
35			— Perry	18	M	W	At Home			Ind.	R W	
36			— John B.	15	M	W	At Home			Ind.	R W	
37			— Martha	11	F	W				Ind.	W	
38	221	217	McFarland, George W.	52	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Penn.	R W	/
39			— Margaret	59	F	W	Keeping house			Tenn.		
40			— John W.	17	M	W	At Home			Ind.		

Page No. 32

193

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bateham J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1		Mahan, James	25	M	W	Farmer			Ind.	June		/	1
2		— Rosanah	15	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.	June			2
3	222	218 Hancock, Samuel	42	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Tenn.			/	3
4		— Rachel	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				4
5		— Samuel	12	M	W				Ind.		R W		5
6		— Ida I.	10	F	W				Ind.		S		6
7		— William	7	M	W				Ind.		S		7
8		— Benjamin F.	6	M	W				Ind.		S		8
9		— Albert	4	M	W				Ind.				9
10		— Nancy E.	3	F	W				Ind.				10
11		— Infant	6/12	F	W				Ind.	Nov			11
12	223	219 Wilson, John G.	27	M	W	Farmer	900	400	Ohio			/	12
13		— Ann D.	32	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.				13
14		— Oliver	4	M	W				Ind.				14
15		— William	2	M	W				Ind.				15
16		— Alvira	1	F	W				Ind.				16
17		— Nelson	14	M	W				Ind.		S		17
18	224	220 Ring, Noah	33	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Ind.			/	18
19		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.		W		19
20		— Henry H.	3	M	W				Ind.				20
21		— Della J.	11/12	F	W				Ind.	July			21
22	225	221 Payne, Hosea	53	M	W	Farmer	800	300	N. Carolina			/	22
23		— Sarah A.	44	F	W	Keeping house			Kentucky		W		23
24		— Nancy	23	F	W				Ind.				24
25		— William S.	17	M	W	Works on farm			Ind.				25
26		— Louisa M.	17	F	W				Ind.				26
27		— Belville V.	14	M	W				Ind.				27
28		— Adeline R.	12	F	W				Ind.				28
29		— Lydia O.	7	F	W				Ind.				29
30		— Martha L.	4	F	W				Ind.				30
31	226	222 McEnelly, Thomas J.	25	M	W	Farmer	300	100	Ind.			/	31
32		— Elizabeth J.	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ind.				32
33		— Emma P.	6/12	F	W				Ind.	Dec			33
34	227	223 McCammon, John	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Ky.		W	/	34
35		— Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping house			Ky.	F	W		35
36		— Elizabeth	18	F	W				Ind.				36
37		— Mary	16	F	W				Ind.				37
38		— George H.	14	M	W				Ind.		S		38
39		— Ellen M.	12	F	W				Ind.		S		39
40		— Albert M.	8	M	W				Ind.		S		40

SEE MRIN 1212

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

186

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

Post Office: Lewis

1	1	136	134	Beddal, Isaac	52 M W Farmer	1000	500	Penn.			/	1
2	2			— Eliza J.	50 F W Keeping house			Ohio				2
3	3			— Sarah C.	11 F W			Indiana				3
4	4	137	135	Pierce, John C.	31 M W Farmer	1000	500	Indiana			/	4
5	5			— Kezia	30 F W Keeping house			England	FM	R W		5
6	6			— James E.	10 M W			Indiana	M	S		6
7	7			— John W.	8 M W			Indiana	M	S		7
8	8			— Kezia J.	6 F W			Indiana	M	S		8
9	9			— Thezza N.	3 F W			Indiana	M			9
10	10			— Ruben	4/12 M W			Indiana	M Jan			10
11	11			— William R.	25 M W Day Laborer	1000		Indiana		R W	/	11
12	12	138	136	Wood, John O.	35 M W Farmer		500	Indiana			/	12
13	13			— Sarah J.	35 F W Keeping house			Indiana				13
14	14			— Achnah J.	12 F W			Indiana		S		14
15	15			— William L.	9 M W			Indiana		S		15
16	16			— Ida Ann	8 F W			Indiana		S		16
17	17			— Malinda C.	5 F W			Indiana				17
18	18			— Samuel W.	23 M W Farmer			Kentucky			/	18
19	19			— Sarah A.	53 F W Keeping house			Kentucky				19
20	20	139	137	Crist, William W.	57 M W Farmer	800	400	Penn.			/	20
21	21			— Mary A.	43 F W Keeping house			Kentucky				21
22	22			Pierson, Arthur	22 F W			Indiana		Idiot		22
23	23	140	138	McCammon, James	49 M W Farmer	1000	400	Indiana		W	/	23
24	24			— Eliza M.	41 F W Keeping house			Indiana		R W		24
25	25			— Sarah L.	17 F W			Indiana				25
26	26			— Nancy J.	14 F W			Indiana		S		26
27	27			— William H.	11 M W			Indiana		S		27
28	28			— Salty F.	9/12 F W			Indiana	Sept			28
29	29	141	139	Mahan, William	23 M W Farmer	500	250	Indiana			/	29
30	30			— Mary	20 F W Keeping house			Indiana				30
31	31	142	140	— Hattie	1 F W			Indiana				31
32	32			Mahan, Benjamin	60 M W Farmer 12119	1800	320	Kentucky		R W	/	32
33	33			— Sarah	30 F W Keeping house 12120			Kentucky		W		33
34	34			— Benjamin	18 M W At Home 12129			Indiana		W		34
35	35			— Wesly W.	16 M W At Home 12130			Indiana		S		35
36	36			— Malinda J.	11 F W 12131			Indiana		S		36
37	37			— Ora Ann	5 F W 12132			Indiana				37
38	38			— Howard T.	20 M W Day Laborer 6081			Indiana				38
39	39	143	141	Mahan, Charles T.	24 M W Farmer		200	Indiana			/	39
40	40			— Rachel	24 F W Keeping house			Indiana		W		40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Sullivan State of Indiania

enumerated by me on the 28th day of August 1860.

Post Office Louis Centerville

R. K. Hamill - Ass't Marshal.

1	1500	1500	Abner	Crist	35 m	farmer	800	250	Kentucky		0	1
2			Emily	"	34 f				"		0	2
3			Letitia A.	"	11 f				Indiania	X		3
4			Sarah L.	"	6 f				"	X		4
5			William	"	4 M				"			5
6	1501	1501	William	Sheppard	25 m	farm Labour		50	Indiania			6
7			Martha	"	19 f				"		0	7
8			Alexander M.	"	3 m				"			8
9			Clarborn W.	"	7/12 m				"			9
10	1502	1502	William E.	Baker	27 m	farmer	425	220	Kentucky			10
11			Margret	"	25 f				Indiania			11
12			Thomas G.	"	2 M				"			12
13	1503	1503	William N.	Maham	27 m	farmer	425	220	Indiania			13
14			Sarah J.	"	24 f				Canada			14
15			Edward D.	"	3 M				Indiania			15
16			Emma I.	"	1 f				"			16
17	1504	1504	Benjamin B.	Maham	50 M	farmer 12119	1450	550	Kentucky			17
18			Sarah	"	45 f	12120			"			18
19			William	"	20 m	12124			Indiania	X		19
			John	"	18 m	12125			"	X		20
-			James	"	15 M	12126			"	X		21
22			Jane	"	13 f	12127			"	X		22
23			Howard	"	10 m	5081			"	X		23
24			Benjamin	"	9 m	12129			"	X		24
25			Wesley	"	6 m	12130			"			25
26			Malinda	"	2 f	12131			"			26
27	1505	1505	Robert A.	Baldridge	24 m	farmer		275	Ohio			27
28			Jane E.	"	23 f				Indiania			28
28	1506	1506	Chesley	Orish	41 m	farmer	2000	450	Indiania			28
29			Rebecca	"	37 f				Kentucky	X		29
30			Emeline	"	13 f				Indiania	X		30
31			John A.	"	12 m				"	X		31
32			Gabriaela	"	11 f				"	X		32
33			Mary M.	"	8 f				"			33
34			Emma L.	"	6 f				"			34
35			Greenberry B.	"	4 m				"			35
36												36
37												37
38												38
39												39
40												40

NOTE: Two individuals are enumerated on Line 28 of original census schedule.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

191

Post Office: Bateham

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1	1		Baker, Francis M.	9 M W			Indiana		S		1
2	2		— Charles C.	3 M W			Indiana				2
3	3		Mahan, Samuel D.	21 M W Farmer 12/12		150	Indiana			/	3
4	4		Brown, William E.	10 M W			Indiana		S		4
5	5		— Stephen	8 M W			Indiana		S		5
6	6		— Nancy	4 F W			Indiana				6
7	7		— Mary	2 F W			Indiana				7
8	8		Johnson, Joseph	67 M W			Virginia			/	8
9	9	198 195	Flours, Samuel	37 M W Carpenter		500	Ohio			/	9
10	10		— Mary A.	42 F W Keeping house			Penn.				10
11	11		— William J.	16 M W Day laborer			Ohio		W		11
12	12		— John W.	14 M W At Home			Ohio				12
13	13		— Jefferson B.	11 M W			Ohio		R W		13
14	14		— Samuel G.	8 M W			Ohio				14
15	15		— Henry F.	2 M W			Indiana				15
16	16	199 196	Brown, John D.	49 M W Farmer	3000	3100	Indiana			/	16
17	17		— Nancy E.	36 F W Keeping house			Penn.				17
18	18		— Margaret	18 F W			Indiana		S		18
19	19		— Samuel	16 M W			Indiana		S		19
20	20		— John C.	14 M W			Indiana		S		20
21	21		— Mary J.	9 F W			Indiana		S		21
22	22		— Nancy	5 F W			Indiana				22
23	23		— James	5/12 M W			Indiana	Dec			23
24	24	200 197	All, Martin	33 M W Farmer	300	100	Kentucky			/	24
25	25		— Sarepta	28 F W Keeping house			Indiana				25
26	26		— Martin J.	7 M W			Indiana		S		26
27	27		— Euphates	3 M W			Indiana				27
28	28	201 198	Cummins, Daniel	36 M W Works In Saw mill		100	Indiana			/	28
29	29		— Henry C.	12 M W Works on farm			Indiana				29
30	30		All, John	24 M W Works In saw mill			Indiana			/	30
31	31	202 199	Sanders, Peter	26 M W Farmer		100	Indiana		R W	/	31
32	32		— Sarah E.	22 F W Keeping house			Indiana		R W		32
33	33		— Eddy	2 M W			Indiana				33
34	34	203 200	Flowers, James	36 M W Day laborer	200	100	Ohio			/	34
35	35		— Clarissa	28 F W Keeping house			Ohio				35
36	36		— James E.	5 M W			Ohio				36
37	37		— George W.	9/12 M W			Indiana	Sept			37
38	38	204 201	Baker, William E.	37 M W Farmer	1600	600	Kentucky			/	38
39	39		— Margaret	35 F W Keeping house			Indiana				39
40	40		— Thomas G.	12 M W			Indiana		S		40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Sullivan State of Indiania

enumerated by me on the 18th day of August 1860.

Post Office Louis Centreville

R. K. Hamile - Ass't Marshal.

													Post Office
1	1362	1362	Thomas	Halberstadt	35	m	farmer		150	Indiania	0	1	
2			Mary A.	"	32	f				Penn.		2	1370 1
3			Sarah A.	"	8	f				Indiania	X	3	
4			Josephine	"	7	f				"		4	
5			John W.	"	5	m				"	X	5	1371 1
6			Samuel F.	"	4	m				"		6	
7			Daniel V.	"	1	m				"		7	
8	1363	1363	Anna	Barcus	55	f		2400	375	N. York		8	
9			Samuel A.	"	20	m	farmer			Indiania		9	
10			Joel M.	"	18	m				"	X	10	
11			William J. F.	"	15	m				"	X	11	
12	1364	1364	Benjamin L.	Barcus	32	m	farmer	800	160	Indiania		12	
13			Hester A.	"	25	f				"		13	
14			Alvina F.	"	5	f				"		14	
15			Sarah A.	"	3	f				"		15	1372
16	1365	1365	Soloman J.	Barcus	24	m	farm Laberer		250	Indiania		16	
17			Martha	"	23	f				Illinois		17	
18	1366	1366	James	Fred	30	m			50	Indiania		18	
19			Mary	"	27	f				"		19	
20			Emma W.	"	6	f				"		20	
			Rhoda A.	"	5	f				"		21	
22	1367	1367	William	Howard	27	m	Laborer		30	Illinois		22	
23			Hannah	"	20	f				Indiania		23	
24			John R.	"	3	m				"		24	
25			James A.	"	5/12	m				"		25	
26	1368	1368	Thomas	Mahan	58	m	farmer 12107	1800	300	Kentucky		26	1373
27			Betsy A.	"	44	f	12108			"		27	
28			John H.	"	21	m	12112			Indiania		28	1374
29			Isaac J.	"	17	m	3560			"	X	29	
30			Elizabeth	"	15	f	12113			"	X	30	
31			Samuel D.	"	11	m	12114			"	X	31	
32			Joseph S.	"	8	m	12115			"	X	32	
33			Benjamin	"	6	m	12116			"		33	
34			Mary A.	"	3	f	12117			"		34	1375
35	1369	1369	Clariborn	Woods	54	M	farmer	1000	1500	Kentucky		35	
36			Nancy	"	54	f				Virginia		36	
37			John C.	Carpenter	10	m				Indiania	X	37	
38			Mary E.	Benchfield	12	f				"	X	38	
39												39	
40												40	

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: INDIANA County: SULLIVAN Town/Township: HAMILTON TWP. DISTRICT 105 Call No. 173

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
237B	504	507	JOHN MAHAN	44	M		COOPER	400	KENTUCKY				1/Sept	
			ANN L. MAHAN	45	F				Maryland					
			MARGARET	20	F				IND.					
			JOHN THOMPSON	22	F		PHYSICIAN		ILL.					
	526	529	THOMAS MAHAN	47	M		COOPER		Kent.					12107
			BETSEY MAHAN	35	F				Kent.			X		12108
			WILLIAM	17	M		LABORER		Ind		X			12109
			MARGARET	16	F				Ind		X			12110
			RACHEL	14	F				Ind					12111
			JOHN	12	M				Ind.					12112
			ISAAC	8	M				Ind.					#3560
			ELIZABETH	6	F				Ind.					12113
			SAMUEL	1	M				Ind					12114
			JOSEPH AUTHER	22	M		LABORER		Ind.					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Sullivan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

(194)

Post Office: Bateham

J. B. Patten, Ass't. Marshal.

1		Manwarning, Ada E.	10 F W			Ind.			S			1
2		— Corlan	5 F W			Ind.			S			2
3	235	231 Need, John	48 M W Farmer 27311	1600	500	Ohio				R W	/	3
4		— Lucinda	43 F W Keeping house 27318			Ohio						4
5		— Jerry D.	15 M W At Home 27895			Ind.			S			5
6		— Nancy J.	14 F W 27896			Ind.			S			6
7		— Hily A.	13 F W 27897			Ind.			S			7
8		— Emma L.	19 F W 27894			Ind.			S			8
9		— Reed H.	4 M W 27898			Ind.			S			9
10		— James M.	2 M W 27899			Ind.						10
11		— Dorcus	3/12 F W 27900			Ind.		Mar				11
12	236	232 Mahan, William M.	37 M W Farmer	1000	600	Ind.				W	/	12
13		— Sarah M.	34 F W Keeping house			Canada		FM				13
14		— David E.	13 M W			Ind.		M	S			14
15		— Emma	11 F W			Ind.		M	S			15
16		— Thuza B.	9 F W			Ind.		M	S			16
17		— Isaac	6 M W			Ind.		M	S			17
18		— Mary E.	3 F W			Ind.		M				18
19		— Cora E.	3/12 F W			Ind.		M Mar				19
20	237	233 Mahan, Thomas	67 M W Farmer 12107	4000	600	Ky.					/	20
21		— Mary A.	62 F W Keeping house 12118			Ky.				W		21
22		— Isaac T.	27 M W At Home 3560			Ind.				W	/	22
23		— Benjamin S.	15 M W 12116			Ind.			S			23
24		— Mary A.	12 F W 12117			Ind.			S			24
25		Hamilton, Andrew	3 M W			Ind.						25
26	238	234 Criss, Simpson	38 M W Farmer	1600	500	Ohio				W	/	26
27		— Naomi	27 F W Keeping house			Ohio						27
28		— Jacob	18 M W At Home			Ind.				W		28
29		— William	12 M W			Ind.			S			29
30		— Harvey	10 M W			Ind.			S			30
31		— Harney	2 M W			Ind.						31
32		Norris, Ida M.	8 F W			Ind.			S			32
33	239	235 Branson, Isah	39 M W Farmer	4000	1000	Virginia					/	33
34		— Caroline	39 F W Keeping house			Ky.						34
35		— Margaret	15 F W			Ind.			S			35
36		— Jemima J.	13 F W			Ind.			S			36
37		— Lucy A.	7 F W			Ind.			S			37
38		— Isaah J.	4 M W			Ind.						38
39		— John W.	3 M W			Ind.						39
40		— George M.	2/12 M W			Ind.		April				40

PROBABLY A GRANDSON ??

Austin John	Ada Swift	Aug	3	1904	12	407
Austin Margaret	Samuel South	Jan	24	1898	1	[illegible]
Austin Mattie	D E Tate	Jun	30	1899	11	212
Austin Myrtle	James Mitchey	June	23	1901	11	[illegible]
Austin William	Carrie Plunkett	Nov	23	1902	12	172
Austin William	Leanah Burnett	Feb	9	1886	2	320
Austin William	Lillian Ott'lair	Aug	11	1893	10	[illegible]
Austin William	Mary Carrithers	Feb	19	1900	11	[illegible]
Auston Ellen	Thomas McClung	Jan	10	1865	2	492
Auten Mary	John Miser	May	3	1868	3	305
Awbrey Thos	Jane Mason	Nov	10	1864	2	473
Aydelotte Wm	Minnie Kearns	May	16	1887	3	194
Aydelott John	Lucrecia Davis	Oct	10	1883	3	110
Aydelotte Carrie	John Snapp	June	8	1887	3	427
Aydelotte Thomas	Jennie Hoover	May	30	1887	3	187
Aydelotte William	Tillie Brunger	Mar	16	1873	4	495
Aydlott Rebecca	David Haddon	Aprl	11	1866	3	56
Aydlott Rebecca	David Haddon	Aprl	11	1866	3	56
Ayers David	Sarah Pope	July	25	1867	3	199
Ayers James B	Milla Venter	Jan	15	1874	4	384
Ayers James B	Milla Venter	Jan	15	1874	4	384
Ayers Matilda	Joseph Hoggatt	July	15	1896	10	484
Ayers Napolion V	Matilda Wise	Feb	10	1880	5	491
Ayers Nellie	Charles Godfroy	Sept	1	1900	11	448
Ayers Oakie	George Wheeler	Feb	21	1905	12	217
Ayres Mattie	William Grey	May	16	1893	8	588
Azbell Velma L	Guy W Armstrong	Sept	12	1915	15	209
Azdell William	Daisy Quillen	July	18	1897	11	33
Azdell William	Daisy Quillen	July	18	1897	11	33

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 332

State ILLINOIS | Town/Township LOWE TWP | Supv. Dist. No. 12 | Sheet No. 9A

County MOULTRIE | Date 18 JUNE 1900 | Enum. Dist. No. 102 | ~~Page~~ LINE No. 44

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		170	173	McCLUNG, ELLEN	H	W	F	4	1846	53	WD		4	4	OHIO	(A) NEW JERSEY	PENNA							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F
				ORVILLE	S	W	M	11	1868	31	S				ILLINOIS	OHIO	OHIO				FARMER			yes	yes	yes	R		F
				HATTIE	D	W	F	7	1873	26					ILLINOIS	OHIO	OHIO							yes	yes	yes			

(A) WRONG, I BELIEVE S/BE PENNA.

Harold R. Lamp 30 May 1987

NBR OF FARM SCHEDULE 62

1880 CENSUS - NITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County MOULTRIE Town/Township LOWE TWP Roll/Call No. 239

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
11	77	77	MC CLUNG, ELLEN	W	F	45					✓			HOUSE KEEPING			OHIO	PENN	OHIO	11 JUNE
			WILLIAM	W	M	25		SON	✓					FARMING			IND	OHIO	OHIO	
			ALONZO	W	M	19		SON	✓					FARM LABORER			ILL	OHIO	OHIO	
			ORVILLE	W	M	12		SON	✓					AT HOME	ATTEND SCHOOL		ILL	OHIO	OHIO	
			ELLA ?	W	F	10		DAU	✓						ATTEND SCHOOL		ILL	OHIO	OHIO	
			HATTIE	W	F	7		DAU	✓						ATTEND SCHOOL		ILL	OHIO	OHIO	
			MARY	W	F	4		DAU	✓						ATTEND SCHOOL		ILL	OHIO	OHIO	
			NOTE: THE ABOVE FAMILY IS RECORDED IMMEADIATELY AFTER																	
	76	76	AUTEN, DAVID																	
			CLARINDA																	
			LILLIE																	
			FRANK																	

} SEE: DAVID D. AUTEN FAMILY UNIT (#1) (#12-4A)

1870 CENSUS — TED STATES

State ILLINOIS County MOULTRIE Town/Township LOWE TWP P.O. ARCOLA Roll ~~Cell~~ No. 67

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
18	146	147	McCLUNG, THOMAS	?43	M	W	FARMER	2000	500	OHIO						W	✓	18 JULY
		✓	(?) STANCY	23	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO								
		✓	ELIZABETH	18	F	W	AT HOME			INDIANA					✓			
		✓	(?) WILLIAM	?15	M	W				INDIANA					✓			
19	146	147	McCLUNG, LONZO	?8	M	W				ILLINOIS					✓			
		✓	" ORVAL	?1	M	W				ILLINOIS								

(VERY VERY FAINT)

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State WYOMING County NIOBRARA Township or other Division of County MANVILLE Surname: M245

Enumeration Date 12 FEB Roll 2028 Sheet 15 A Dist. 89 Soundex: 10

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		X	NOT		McCLUNG, ALONZO D.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M		3574			yes	yes
2			RECORDED		FRANCES D.	wife			F	W	62	M		12100			yes	yes
3			IN		SUSIE V.	daughter			F	W	24	S		12101			yes	yes
4			CENSUS															
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	ILLINOIS		U. S.				yes	AGENT	REAL ESTATE	OA	
2	WISCONSIN		ONTARIO CANADA	ENGLISH	ONTARIO CANADA	ENGLISH	yes	NONE			
3	ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		WISCONSIN		yes	STENOGRAPHER	REAL ESTATE		
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Sullivan Co Indiana Marriages

Austin John	Ada Swift	Aug	3	1904	12	407
Austin Margaret	Samuel South	Jan	24	1850	1	322
Austin Mattie	D E Tate	Jan	30	1896	11	212
Austin Myrtle	James Ritchey	June	23	1901	11	554
Austin William	Carrie Plunkett	Nov	22	1903	12	173
Austin William	Leanah Burnett	Feb	9	1836	2	386
Austin William	Lillian Stblair	Aug	11	1903	10	360
Austin William	Mary Carrithers	Feb	19	1900	11	304
Auston Ellen	Thomas McClung	Jan	10	1865	2	492
Auten Mary	John Miser	May	3	1868	3	305
Aubrey Thos	Jane Mason	Nov	10	1864	2	473
Aydelelle Wm	Minnie Kearns	May	16	1867	3	194
Aydelott John	Lucrecia Davis	Oct	10	1866	3	110
Aydelotte Carrie	John Snapp	June	8	1887	8	427
Aydelotte Thomas	Jennie Hoover	May	30	1887	3	187
Aydelotte William	Tillie Brunger	Mar	16	1873	4	495
Aydlott Rebecca	David Hadden	April	11	1866	3	56
Aydlott Rebecca	David Hadden	April	11	1866	3	56
Ayers David	Sarah Pope	July	25	1867	3	199
Ayers James B	Milla Venter	Jan	15	1874	4	564
Ayers James B	Milla Venter	Jan	15	1874	4	564
Ayers Matilda	Joseph Hoggatt	July	15	1896	10	484
Ayers Napolion V	Matilda Wise	Feb	10	1850	5	491
Ayers Nellie	Charles Godfrey	Sept	1	1900	11	448
Ayers Okie	George Wheeler	Feb	21	1903	12	217
Ayres Mattie	William Grey	May	16	1888	8	538
Azbell Velma L	Guy W Armstrong	Sept	12	1912	15	200
Azdell William	Daisy Quillen	July	18	1897	11	33
Azdell William	Daisy Quillen	July	18	1897	11	33

SOUNDEX "K260"

E.D. 183

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town Township CHESTER TWP. Roll 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
12	8	10	KISER, JOHN	W	M	36				✓				FARMER			OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	19 JUNE
		✓	MARY	W	F	35		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO	PENN	N.J.	
		✓	MARY E.	W	F	10		DAU.						AT SCHOOL			IND.	OHIO	OHIO	
		✓	JESSIE M.	W	F	8		DAU.									ILL.	OHIO	OHIO	
		✓	JOHN W.	W	M	6		SON									NEB.	OHIO	OHIO	
		✓	JAMES M.	W	M	4		SON									NEB.	OHIO	OHIO	
		✓	SAMUEL	W	M	1		SON									NEB.	OHIO	OHIO	

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1870 CENSUS — ITED STATES

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town/Township JACKSON P.O. DUNLAPTON ? Roll ~~Cell~~ No. 90 b

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
22	144	142	KISER, JOHN	23	M	W	FARMER	—	$100	OHIO							X	11 JUNE
18		✓	MARY	22	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO								
		✓	LILLIAN B.	1	M	W	—			INDIANA								

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State NEBRASKA County COLFAX Township or other Division of County ROGERS PCT. Surname: K-260

Enumeration Date 2 & 4 February Roll 984 Sheet 8A Dist. 52 Soundex: 44

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (city or town)	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, etc. or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		FM	139	139	KISER, SAMUEL	HEAD	R		M	W	41	M		3607			yes	yes
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Nebraska		U.S. UNKNOWN		U.S. UNKNOWN		yes	Farmer	General FARM	OA	137
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State NEBRASKA County DODGE Township or other Division of County NORTH BEND Surname: K-260

Enumeration Date 14 & 15 January Roll 986 Sheet ~~BOW~~ 7A Dist. 110 Soundex: 44

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	10th STREET		186	187	KISER, LENA	HEAD	R		F	W	40	M			3625		yes	yes
2					SAMUEL	SON			M	W	13	S			3628	yes	yes	yes
3					CLARENCE	SON			M	W	12	S			3629	yes	yes	yes
4					FRANCES	DAU			F	W	6	S			3631	yes		
5					LAWRENCE	SON			M	W	1 6/12	S			3637			
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Nebraska		OHIO		WISCONSIN		yes	LAUNDRESS	AT HOME	OA	
2	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			
3	Nebraska		"		"		yes	None			
4	Nebraska		"		"		yes	None			
5	Nebraska		"		"			None			
6											
7											
8											

Form C21 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State NEBRASKA County COLFAX Township or other Division of County ROGERS PCT

Enumeration Date 20 APRIL Roll 841 Sheet 4A Dist. 47

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		135	46	KISER, SAMUEL H.	HEAD	M	W	30	M.	11	~~4~~	~~4~~	Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana	1
2				LENA L.	Wife	F	W	30	M.	11	4	4	"	Illinois	Wisconsin	2
3				EARL R.	Son	M	W	10	S				"	Nebraska	Nebraska	3
4	Page 2			KISER, HAZEL P.	DAU.	F	W	8	S				"	"	"	4
5	47B			SAMUEL C.	Son	M	W	4	S				"	"	"	5
6				CLARENCE E.	Son	M	W	2	S				"	"	"	6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			yes	yes		R		F	35				PAF-3607	1
2			English	None					yes	yes									3625	2
3			English	None					yes	yes	yes								3626	3
4				None							yes								3627	4
5				None															3628	5
6				None															3629	6
7																				7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 922

State NEBRASKA

County DODGE

Town/Township COTTERELL TWP.

Date 7 JUNE

Vol. 11

Supv. Dist. No. 158 Sheet No. 6B

Enum. Dist. No. 83 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 90

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		8/6	96	RISER, SAM	H	W	M	8	18/79	21	M	1			NEB.	OHIO	IND.				TEAMSTER	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H
			✓	LENA	W	W	F	NR		19	M	1	1	1	NEB.	OHIO	ILL.							yes	yes	yes			
			✓	ROY E.	S	W	M	3	1900	2/12					NEB.	NEB.	NEB.												

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

4 JUNE 1991

#3035

DEAR FERN,

I CHECKED THE 1880 CENSUS AND THE 1900 CENSUS FOR YOUR FATHER, SAMUEL H. KISER. ENCLOSED ARE COPIES OF THE CENSUS RECORD EXACTLY AS RECORDED. AS YOU CAN SEE HIS BIRTH DATE IS SHOWN AS AUGUST, 1879. I'M INCLINED TO BELIEVE IT, AS THE RECORDED DATES FOR ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN APPEAR TO BE ACCURATE. YOU MAY KEEP THE CENSUS SHEETS FOR YOUR RECORDS.

I'VE ENCLOSED **REVISED** FAMILY GROUP SHEETS AS FOLLOWS: NUMBERS 1206, 1228, 1231-1234, 1236, AND 1325-1331. THESE HAVE INFORMATION ADDED OR CHANGED FROM THE ONES I MAILED YOU IN JANUARY. PLEASE RETURN THE OLD FORMS OF THE SAME NUMBER. I'VE ALSO ENCLOSED A NEW FAMILY GROUP RECORD # 1677. IN ADDITION, I'VE ENCLOSED NEW INDIVIDUAL RECORD NUMBERS 3533, 3603, 3607 AND 3608.

AFTER YOU HAVE HAD A CHANCE TO REVIEW ALL OF THE FORMS, JUST MARK ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE ON THE FORM AND RETURN IT. I'LL UPDATE THE RECORD AND WILL SEND YOU A NEW COPY.

IF YOU HAVE ADDRESSES AND/OR TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR ANY INDIVIDUALS ON THE FORMS WHO ARE LIVING, PLEASE LIST THEM ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE RESPECTIVE FORM. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

3615-3617
3635-3637
3639
3888

1206
1228-1238
1319-1337
1537-1538

COLUMN · WRITE ®

	1	2	3	4	5	6
30 JAN 1991	IND.		FGR.			
1	3615 ✓		1206	R	1	
2	3616 ✓					
3	3617 ✓		1228	R	2	
4			1229 ✓			
5	3635 ✓		1230 ✓			
6	3636 ✓		1231	R	3	
7	3637 ✓		1232	R	4	
8			1233	R	5	
9	3639 ✓		1234	R	6	
10			1235 ✓			
11	3888 ✓		1236	R	7	
12			1237 ✓			
13			1238 ✓			
14	(1) 3533 ✓					
15			1319 ✓			
16	~~3[illegible]~~ NO		1320 ✓			
17	(2) 3603 ✓		1321 ✓			
18			1322 ✓			
19	~~3606~~ NO		1323 ✓			
20	(3) 3607 ✓		1324 ✓			
21			1325	R	8	
22	(4) 3608 ✓		1326	R	9	
23			1327	R	10	
24			1328	R	11	
25			1329	R	12	
26			1330	R	13	
27			1331	R	14	
28			1332 ✓			
29			1333 ✓			
30			1334 ✓			
31			1335 ✓			
32			1336 ✓			
33			1337 ✓			
34						
35			1537 ✓			
36			1538 ✓			
37						
38						
39			1677		15	

© WILSON JONES COMPANY 37306 GREEN MADE IN U.S.A.

KIN # 3635

Columbus Nebr
April 25.

Dear Dan

Received your card yesterday. I've got are family taken care. Sam My Dads. I haven't done a a lot cause since Feb I've had a nerve in my leg. thats been bad but I was in Omaha + I contacted. Ray Earl wife Margert + she told me Jill Kiser who that is Norman Kiser daughter is doing a family tree on the Kiser side + she called me she also has a computer and she said she would send me a print out but haven't

receive it However ever Ol
Keser Sam's wife is
having and 80th birthday
so her Children will be
there its in Omaha so
I'm going to take those
sheets and see if I can
pretty well get them
filled in. I may have
to go to Dodge Fremont &
Saunders County ~~but~~
to get some bill I will
try to get your what
I can. Now that its
getting near. Hope to
get this done and
am going to Lincoln
to get Dads correct
birthday date

Sincerely Yours
#3635 Fern Keser Burbel

P.S. ~~Hope~~ ~~Lehi~~ you can read
Again thanks

3675

19 April 91

Dear Fern,

Just following up to see how you're progressing with our "genealogical research" project.

I'm looking forward to receiving the forms that were sent to you with any info you may have.

Sincerely Yours,
Daniel B. Ford

Index

3615-3617
3635-3637
3639
3888

FGR

1206
1228-1238
1319-1337
1537-1538

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

30 JANUARY 1991

DEAR FERN, #3635

I ENJOYED TALKING TO YOU THIS EVENING REGARDING MY GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ON THE AUTEN/KISER FAMILIES.

ENCLOSED ARE FAMILY GROUP RECORDS AND SELECTED INDIVIDUAL RECORDS FOR THE KISER FAMILIES AS I HAVE THEM CURRENTLY RECORDED. IF YOU WOULD BE SO KIND AS TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE OR CAN OBTAIN ON ANY OF THE FAMILIES ENCLOSED, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE. JUST MARK THE INFO ON THE FORM AND RETURN IT. I'LL UPDATE THE RECORD AND WILL SEND YOU A NEW COPY.

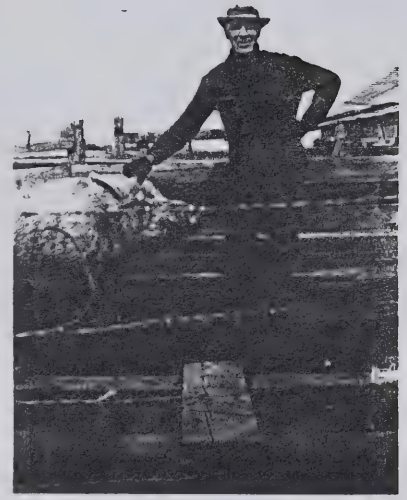
IF YOU HAVE ADDRESSES AND/OR TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR ANY INDIVIDUALS ON THE FORMS, PLEASE LIST THEM ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE RESPECTIVE FORM. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

ENCLOSED IS A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN REPLYING.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP



RIN # 3644

C-LINE #62013
"TOPPER"

THANK YOU
FOR
NOT SMOKING

SOUNDEX ROLL #1
A-350

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 922

State NEBRASKA Town/Township UNION TWP. Supv. Dist. No. 3 Sheet No. 6B

County DODGE Date 15 JUNE Enum. Dist. No. 100 Page No. 76

VOL. 11

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		111	111	AUTEN, JAMES T.	H	W	M	9	1849	50	M	24			OHIO	PA	PA				FARMER			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F-109
			✓	LAURA	W	W	F	4	1859	41	M	24	5	5	ILLINOIS	VERMONT	IND.							yes	yes	yes			
			✓	EDWIN W.	S	W	M	1	1882	18	S				NEBRASKA	OHIO	ILL				FARM LABORER	0	0	yes	yes	yes			
			✓	JAMES W.	S	W	M	3	1884	16	S				NEBRASKA	OHIO	ILL				FARM LABORER	3	3	yes	yes	yes			
			✓	MELVIN B.	S	W	M	2	1888	12	S				NEBRASKA	OHIO	ILL				AT SCHOOL		9	yes	yes	yes			
			✓	HARRY W.	S	W	M	11	1899	6/12	S				NEBRASKA	OHIO	ILL												
				HORTON, LULLA	SERVANT	W	F	5	1879	21	D				ILL.	ILL.	ILL.				SERVANT	0	0	yes	yes	yes			
				CLARENCE W.	*	W	F	2	1899	1	S				NEB.	ILL	ILL.												

* DAUGHTER OF SERVANT

ED 183

Page 379A

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER Roll/Call No. 754

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	1	1	AUTEN JAMES T.	W	M	29								FARMER			OHIO	PENNA	OHIO	17 June 1880
			✓ LAURA	W	F	21		WIFE						KEEPING HOUSE			ILLINOIS	OHIO	INDIANA	
			✓ LEONADIS	W	M	3		SON									NEBRASKA	OHIO	INDIANA	
	2	2	JAMES JAMES	W	M	70								FARMER	RHEUMATISM	✓	PENNA.	PENNA	PENNA	
			✓ ELLENOR	W	F	62		WIFE						KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA	NEW JERSEY	MD? (Legibility)	
			AUTEN WAHENA	W	M	7		GRAND SON							ATTENDING SCHOOL		NEBRASKA	INDIANA	OHIO	
			GRIFFIN LOUIS	W	M	14		GRAND SON						LABORER	ATTENDING SCHOOL		OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	

MARYLAND! I THINK!

NOTE: I BELIEVE THIS IS A CENSUS TAKERS ERROR! SHOULD READ AUTEN JAMES, .. W, M, 70 EVERYTHING FITS - INCLUDING LOCATION IN CENSUS RECORD TO HIS SON: AUTEN, JAMES THATCHER

24 March 1987

24 HALL

H-400 (ROLL 9) E.D. 183

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town Township CHESTER Roll No. 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names (ON Same Page as James Auten of James T. AUTEN)	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8A	3	3	HALL, WILLIAM W.	W	M	49		H		✓				Farmer	7052		VERMONT	N.H.	VERMONT	17 June
			CLORINDA	W	F	47		W		✓				Keeping House	7053		INDIANA	OHIO	N.C.	
			JOHN	W	M	10		S						12103	SCHOOL		ILLINOIS	GERMANY	INDIANA	
			HARMON, BEN. C.	W	M	26		BROTHER-IN-LAW						LABORER			INDIANA	OHIO	N.C.	
		4	HALL, JAMES	W	M	25				✓				Farmer	12104		ILL.	VT.	IND.	
			ANN	W	F	22		Wife		✓				Keeping House	✓		IND.	OHIO	OHIO	
			MAUDIE	W	F	1		Daughter							✓		NEB.	ILL.	IND.	
11	5		CROSSER, MIKE	W	M	71				✓				Farmer	3577		OHIO	Germany	Germany	
			MARY	W	F	62		Wife		✓				Keeping House	3578		OHIO	N.Y.	PENNA	
			MAHAN CHARLES	W	M	5		Grand SON							5082		IND.	IND.	IND.	
5	6		CROSSER, CHAS.	W	M	30				✓				Farmer	5080		OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	
			JULIA	W	F	27		Wife		✓				Keeping House	5083		NEW YORK	IRELAND	N.Y.	
			ZACK	W	M	6		Son							5084		MINN.	OHIO	N.Y.	
			HATTIE	W	F	4		Daughter							5085		NEBRAS	OHIO	N.Y.	
			QUSADA, JAS.	W	M	14								Laborer	X		BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	

W. Elias Hall, Germantown

885 Erwood

1010 Georgetown T

1860

233

SOUNDEX ROLL #1
A-350

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 922

State NEBRASKA

County DODGE

Town/Township UNION TWP

Date 15 JUNE

Vol 11

Supv. Dist. No. 3 Sheet No. 6B

Enum. Dist. No. 100 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 84

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		1/2	1/2	AUTEN, LEE	H	W	M	12	1876	23	M	1			NEBRASKA	OHIO	ILL.				FARM LABORER	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				MARY E.	W	W	F	1	1879	21	M	1	0	0	NEBRASKA	IRELAND	ENGLAND						0	yes	yes	yes			

THE NORTH BEND EAGLE
J. C. Newsom, Publisher
Entered at the postoffice at North Bend Nebraska, as second class matter
FALL/WINTER 1935

RIN #3644 MELVIN B. AUTEN

PURPLE CANE

(By Mrs. Elmer Scott)

DEAR OLD TIMER

It was one day last week that my good man came home from town all enthusiasm. He'd met, while there an old neighbor whom he had not seen for many a year. They'd had a wonderful visit and, as his custom is, Elmer had come home to me with the whole story.

Well, we hadn't talked long, Elmer and I, until I thought of you, old timer. You'd be interested in what we said. I was sure of it, so—why shouldn't I tell you?

The next day I said to Elmer: "As you pass through town today do you stop at Mrs. Auten's. Ask Mel to come out to see us and tell us all about this pioneering adventure of his father's in Alberta."

Isn't it strange how ideas reciprocate each other. Believe it or not Mel's mother had asked him to come see us. You see she has long been a member of our Old Timer group, and she was interested in renewing acquaintance with one whom she rememebred as a little girl with long "pigtails" who attended the Plymouth church the same time she did. Thus it was that Mel Auten became the bearer of good will between his mother and me. Thus it was that I secured some information of great interest to me which I'm sure you too will enjoy.

When we first knew the Auten family they lived on the place now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Emil Ruzicka. At that time the place was simply lost in trees and had one of the finest orchards in the country. Indeed the clearest memory I have of Mrs. Auten concerns a certain July day when that same pigtailed child perched in the very top of a cherry tree west of her house busily filling a pail with the luscious ripe fruit. To this day the topmost branches of the cherry tree always fail to my lot.

I remember the time when the Autens left for Canada. Lee had been our teacher. Child like we had been deeply interested in his courtship of Mary McVicker, Aunt Hannah's Mary. Canada seemed a "long ways off." That was in 1902 and this man, Melvin, had then been a lad of sixteen years.

"What made your father leave that fine farm on the bottom?" I asked and the reply was:

"First he had asthma very badly here. The move was an excellent one for him. He was troubled very little in Alberta although he didn't live a long term of years after we moved. Then, too, he had five boys. Alberta was then the land of opportunity. The finest land in the world could be bought for $10 an acre and father had an ideal. He wanted a farm for each of his six children."

"And did he succeed in reaching his goal?" I asked.

"Yes, we each have our own farm," was the reply, "and each farm is named for some feature unique to it. Harry's is called 'Poplar Bluff,' Ed's is 'Maple Lane', Nelly's, 'Coulee Glen'. Mine is called 'Hill Crest'; Lee's is 'Spruce'—something or other and, for the life of me, I can't remember what Jim calls his.

"When we first went to Alberta, part of the land was cleared and the rest was covered with poplar and diamond willow brush which had to be chopped out and then plowed. Today they have huge tractor propelled plows which take that brush out root and all without any chopping.

"I said that land was the finest in the world. I really think it is. The black soil is as deep as three feet on much of it. Some of it has been broken sixty-five years and it still produces fifty bushels of wheat to the acre.

"In the early days the north and south roads were surveyed every mile, but the east and west ones were laid out every two miles. Today these intervening miles are being surveyed so that the 'King's Highway' may bound every section of the country.

"Our nearest town was Edmonton then, and it was a little burgh of some three thousand population. After the Klondike gold rush Edmonton boomed. Today it has a population of 86,000. One hundred and twenty airplanes go out from it into the north country, the Peace river country where the finest hard wheat in the world is grown."

It was snowing the day Mr. Auten called and, weather being uppermost in mind, I asked him about it.

"Oh, yes, it gets cold up there," he replied. "I think 60 below zero is the coldest we've ever had, but the air is dry and when it's cold there's no wind so we never suffer. Why, I got along one whole winter without putting anti freeze in my car. When I left I turned my horses out in the stubble fields and they'll stay there all winter. Next spring they'll be fat and fit for summer's work.

"Next spring I plan to put out orchard trees. For years the government has been at work acclimating fruit trees to our northern winters; and now they are available to farmers for planting. Oh yes, they will mature a crop. You see our summers may be shorter but our summer days are longer, much longer. Why, in mid summer, the sun rises at three in the morning and sets a few minutes after nine. Those long hours of sunlight can hurry a crop along to maturity in fine style. One year my brother, Lee, planted barley on the eighteenth of June and during the first weeks in September he took seventy-five bushels per acre from that field."

As Mr. Auten showed me pictures of the home of their family one thing impressed me greatly; the fine groves of conifers most of them boasted. I asked him about it.

"Oh yes, we plant mostly conifers. There are few trees that drop their leaves for winter. They do not stand the winters so well; but the spruces do and the pines. They are Alberta's own trees. Willows, poplars and a few maples are the only deciduous trees we have.

"Speaking of conifers here's an interesting angle for you. Some of the finest lumber is taken from our Rocky Mountain conifers. Today great ships from Japan are going up the Frazer river a hundred or more miles to load these logs. You see after the trees are felled, the log is merely squared. The Japanese take these logs, many of them two feet square, to their own country to be converted into lumber. In this way they evade paying duty on finished lumber."

Evasion of taxes made me think of the police. "Do you still have mounties, I asked.

"Not the same picturesque mounties that were there when we first went to Canada. They do not wear the scarlet jacket, nor do they ride horseback. Today they have cars although they still wear the spur as a part of their regalia. Make no mistake about their efficiency, though. They still 'get their man.' If you commit murder in Canada, sooner or later they'll get you and when they do they'll stretch your neck. That's why we have fewer murders than you do in the States."

"Do they always hang them. Have you no lethal gas, no electric chairs?"

"They're not so interested in making death easy to the murderer as they are in preventing murder. Sure fire punishment is their method of prevention."

Ah, my American countrymen, have you been reading J. Edgar Hoover's articles lately? Did oyu know that an average of one murder per hour was committed in the United States last year?

It was at this stage that we came upon a family picture.

"That was taken last April upon the occasion of my mother's seventy-ninth birthday," explained my guest. "We never miss having a celebration on her birthday. She's hale and hearty, enjoys her great grandchildren—Lee's grandchildren— and loves the gathering of the clan. There are thirty-five or so of us. Lee has one grandchild at school in Washington now. You remember Ed's wife. She was Eva Rector and went to Plymouth church, too. Her folks lived where Mr. Satorie lives now."

The next picture looked as if the camera shutter had leaked light, a great blob of white on a pitch black field.

"That's the fires at the Turner oil field. Such pure gasoline comes from those wells that it can be used in a car without refining. I've seen it done. They don't even pump it. It just flows. There is also a great enough flow of natural gas to poison the air in the whole valley if they did not pipe it several miles away from the field and burn it. We are 150 miles away from the field and on clear nights we can see the glow of the fires continuously burning at the end of that escape pipe line."

There are many other facts, old timer, which I gleaned from my visit with Mr. Auten. Space forbids my telling them all. Did you know that there is a statue of President Harding at Vancouver, placed there at the time of his sudden death, in memory of the only president ever to put foot on Canadian soil while in office? Did you know that they are getting $1.35 for their wheat at the local markets? Do you know that ships going up the fresh water of the Fraser lose their barnacles? Do you know what a bonanza farmer is? And when you meet someone who brings you refreshing glimpses of life in other places don't you feel like saying with Hamlet:

"There are more things in heaven and earth,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy."

1938

Mr. and Mrs. Auten Honored

We are indebted to Dr. Geo. Byers for a copy of the Ponoka (Canada) Herald of March 31 in which appeared an item of interest to North Bend people in that it concerns a former North Bend lady, formerly Miss Cecil Tym.

Ponoka (Canada) Herald.—No sooner did the good people of Brooksona recover from the shock of hearing that their popular neighbor, Mr. Melvin Auten, had "gone and done it," than a movement was set on foot to give the bride and bridegroom a royal welcome home. One night's fun was not enough, so a couple of nights were laid aside for the entertaining.

The first reception took place in the community hall, when over 100 neighbors and friends gathered in order to have a handshake and shower congratulations and enjoy a splendid supper, games and dancing, which were kept up almost till day light.

The second event was held at the Auten home, when Mel and his good lady were made the recipients of a handsome set of silverware. Congratulatory speeches were made and fittingly responded to; Mr. Auten being almost overcome with emotion at the honors showered upon them, while the bride confessed that the warmth of the reception eclipsed anything that could have been put over in far away Nebraska!

It was a worthy reception given by the community, and the hope is that Mr. and Mrs. Auten would be long spared to live amongst them.

RIN #3644 & RIN #3992

ED 183 — Page 379A

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER Roll/Call No. 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	1	1	AUTEN JAMES T.	W	M	29								FARMER			OHIO	PENNA	OHIO	17 June 1880
			LAURA	W	F	21		WIFE						KEEPING HOUSE			ILLINOIS	OHIO	INDIANA	
			LEONADIS	W	M	3		SON									NEBRASKA	OHIO	INDIANA	
	2	2	JAMES JAMES	W	M	70								FARMER	RHEUMATISM	✓	PENNA.	PENNA	PENNA	
			ELLENOR	W	F	62		WIFE						KEEPING HOUSE			PENNA	NEW JERSEY	MD? (Legibility)	
			AUTEN WAHENA	W	M	7		GRAND SON							ATTENDING SCHOOL		NEBRASKA	INDIANA	OHIO	
			GRIFFIN LOUIS	W	M	14		GRAND SON						LABORER	ATTENDING SCHOOL		OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	

MARYLAND! I THINK!

NOTE: I BELIEVE THIS IS A CENSUS TAKERS ERROR! SHOULD READ AUTEN JAMES... W, M, 70 EVERYTHING FITS - INCLUDING LOCATION IN CENSUS RECORD TO HIS SON: AUTEN, JAMES THATCHER

24 March 1987

SOUNDEX ROLL A-350

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 939

State NEBRASKA

County SAUNDERS

Town/Township CHESTER PCT

Date 21 JUNE

Vol. 36

Supv. Dist. No. 4 Sheet No. 10 A

Enum. Dist. No. 123 LINE Page No. 37

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION							
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
		171	171	NOTEN, SAMUEL D.	H	W	M	1	1852	48	M	20			PENNSYLVANIA	PA	PA				FARMER	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	0.5
				IDA	W	W	F	4	1861	39	M	20	5	2	ILLINOIS	ILL.	IND.							yes	yes	yes				
				STANTON	S	W	M	3	1852	18	S				NEBRASKA	IND	ILL				FARM LABORER	0		yes	yes	yes				
				CHARLES F.	S	W	M	6	1887	13	S				NEBRASKA	IND.	ILL.				AT SCHOOL		7	yes	yes	yes				
				NESIBA, FRANK	Boarder	W	M	6	1877	23	S				NEBRASKA	BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA				FARM LABORER	0		yes	yes	yes				

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER Roll/Call No. 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
14	2	2	AUTEN, SAMUEL D.	W	M	28				✓				FARMER			IND.	PENN	OHIO	21 JUNE
		✓	IDA	W	F	19		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			ILL.	VT.	OHIO	

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State NEBRASKA County DODGE Township or other Division of County COTTERELL Twp. Surname: A350

Enumeration Date 2 January Roll 986 Sheet 1A Dist. 97 Soundex: 1

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	FM	9	9		AUTEN, CHARLES F.	Head	R		M	W	32	M			1867		yes	yes
2					MARY S.	Wife			F	W	31	M			1856		yes	yes
3					CAROL E.	Dau			F	W	6	S			1857	yes	yes	yes
4																		
5	FM	8	8		AUTEN, WILLIAM S.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M			1850		yes	yes
6					ETTA M.	Wife			F	W	36	M			1853		yes	yes
7					IDA M.	Dau			F	W	15	S			1854	yes	yes	yes
8					LOUISE L.	Dau			F	W	5	S			1855	yes	yes	yes

Line	Place of Birth (Person)	Mother Tongue (Person)	Place of Birth (Father)	Mother Tongue (Father)	Place of Birth (Mother)	Mother Tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Nebraska		Indiana		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9
2	Nebraska		Nebraska		Iowa		yes	None			
3	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			
4											
5	Nebraska		Indiana		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8
6	Nebraska		Nebraska		Iowa		yes	None			
7	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			
8	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State NEBRASKA County DODGE Township or other Division of County COTTERELL TWP. Surname: A350

Enumeration Date 2 January Roll 986 Sheet 1A Dist. 97 Soundex: 1

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number (city or town)	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	FM	9	9		AUTEN, CHARLES F.	Head	R		M	W	32	M		3657			yes	yes
2					MARY S.	Wife			F	W	31	M		3656			yes	yes
3					CAROL E.	Dau			F	W	6	S		3657		yes	yes	yes
4																		
5	FM	8	8		AUTEN, WILLIAM S.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M		3650			yes	yes
6					ETTA M.	Wife			F	W	36	M		3653			yes	yes
7					IDA M.	Dau			F	W	15	S		3654		yes	yes	yes
8					LOUISE L.	Dau			F	W	5	S		3655		yes	yes	yes

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Nebraska		Indiana		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9
2	Nebraska		Nebraska		Iowa		yes	None			
3	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			
4											
5	Nebraska		Indiana		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8
6	Nebraska		Nebraska		Iowa		yes	None			
7	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			
8	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		yes	None			

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

GC 978.2 W62 VOL 2

59; First Congl Ch, treas since 1938; hobbies, golf, sports, chess; off 202 W Fifth; res 1259 N Elm, Wahoo.

WHALEY, RANDOLPH LYNN: Pharmacist; b Callaway, Neb May 17, 1902; s of Fred Earl Whaley-Anna Gertrude Nansel; ed Arnold HS 1921; Creighton U, PhG 1927; Kappa Psi; m Charlotte Elvira Croghan Sept 17, 1924 Council Bluffs Ia; s Randolph Lynn Jr, James Earl, William Edward, John Robert; while in sch emp by Beaton Drug Co, Omaha; 1921-22 farmed with father in Custer Co; 1923-24 appr in drug store, Grand Island; 1927-28 in drug bus, Norfolk; 1928 in drug bus, Omaha; 1928- in drug bus, Wahoo; 1935-38 mbr Neb St bd of pharm examiners; Neb Pharm Assn, past bd mbr; Amer Pharm Assn; Natl Assn of Bds of Pharm, past chmn dist 5; NARD; C of C, past pres; Lions, ofcr; KC, past grand knight 2 terms; Wahoo Golf Club; Cath Ch; hobbies, coin collecting, golf; res Wahoo.

WIGGENHORN, ERNEST ALEXANDER: Bank President; b Ashland, Neb Sept 19, 1877; s of Ernest Alexander Wiggenhorn-Augusta Niemeyer; ed Ashland HS; U of N, BA 1898; Phi Kappa Psi; m Jessie Belle Lansing Apr 22, 1903 Lincoln; s Carl Hugo; d Barbara (Mrs R B Elster), Miriam; 1898-1927 asst cash Farmers & Mchts Natl Bank of Ashland, 1927-31 cash, 1931- pres; 1898-1914 city treas; 1900- owner farm ints, Saunders Co; Neb & Amer Bankers Assns; C of C; AF&AM 108; hobby, farming; father came to Ashland 1869, 1883 org Farmers & Mchts Bank, owned by family since; res 308 N 21st, Ashland.

WILSON, HOMER R: Farmer; b Saunders Co, Neb Dec 17, 1875; s of John G Wilson-Disa Canter; ed Wes Acad, Lincoln 1895; Northwestern Bus Coll, Beatrice 1897; m Ona Johnson Feb 14, 1918 Saunders Co; 1895-97 farmer, Saunders Co; 1898 clk, Bank of Morse Bluff; 1898- opr 400 A farm, Saunders Co; 1916- breeder of purebred Aberdeen Angus cattle; 1928- dir Platte Valley Bank, North Bend 1897 corp Co C NNG; past bd mbr Saunders Co Farm Bur 3 years; Saunders Co Farmers Union Co-op Oil Assn; Farmers Union; Amer Aberdeen Angus Breeders Assn; KP; FOE; Meth Ch, steward; Rep, past mbr pct com, past del to Saunders Co conv, mbr election bd several years; hobby, purebred stock; res Morse Bluff.

WIMER, MRS PEARL O WHITTEMORE: Hotel Operator; b Ashland, Neb; d of Frank H Whittemore-Mary O Pratt; ed Ashland HS; m Charles C Wimer Dec 20, 1903 Ashland (dec July 2, 1934); s Richard H; 1903- homemaker; 1934- opr Selma Hotel since husband's death; Hotel Greeters of Amer; ARC; C of C; Congl Ch; hobbies, needlepoint, embroidering; res Ashland.

WOITA, FRANK E: Merchant; b Butler Co, Neb Apr 1, 1895; s of John Woita-Mary Pospisil; ed Weston HS; m Rose E Becak Nov 10, 1919 Bruno; d Maxine Jane, Loraine Rose; 1914-29 emp by Virgl & Co gen mdse, Weston; 1928- opr gen mdse & groc store, Weston; 1934- pres sch bd; 1932- mbr town bd; mbr vol fire dept, past chief 3 years; org & ch mbr Neb Firemans Ins Assn; during World War in the MOTC, camp exchange 1, Fort Riley Kas, disch 1919; Amer Leg post 82; ch mbr KC; Cath Workmen; Cath Ch; hobbies, baseball, basketball; res Weston.

WOITA, JAMES FRANCIS: Dentist; b Weston, Neb Aug 17, 1895; s of James J Woita-Antonette Petrzilka; ed Wahoo HS 1914; Denver U, BA 1918; Creighton U, DDS 1921; Delta Sigma Delta; Dramatic Circle; Czech Club; m Rose L Popp Jan 30, 1922 Weston; 1921- dentist, Weston; 1925- treas sch bd; 1935- mbr town bd; mbr vol fire dept; during World War in med div, dental ofcrs res corps, SATC, 2nd lt, disch 1918; Amer Leg post 1, Omaha; Neb St Dental Assn, past supvr prosthetic clinic; ADA; KC; Cath Ch, trustee since 1926; hobbies, dramatics, supvr dramatics since 1915 in Weston, coin collecting; res Weston.

WOLFE, IRA D: Farmer; b Saunders Co, Neb Sept 2, 1895; s of Henry Wolfe-Lottie Auten; ed Cedar Bluffs HS 1913; Fremont Normal, 1913-14; m Hazel Nelson Dec 15, 1915 Leshara; s Edward H, Harold C; d Helen E, Jeanne L; 1914-16 bkkpr, Leshara State Bank, 1919-20 cash; 1916-19 & 1922- farmer 200 A in Saunders Co, feeder of Spotted Poland China hogs & Holstein cattle; 1920-22 with Farmers State Bank of Creston; 1931- chmn Saunders Co Soil Conservation Com; past dir Saunders Co dist sch bd 6 years; past leader 4-H Club 2 years; Neb Farm Bur; Farmers Union; Saunders Co Mutual Fire & Tornado Assn; AF&AM 21; KP; Meth Ch; Dem; hobby, travel; parents homesteaded in Saunders Co; res RFD, Cedar Bluffs.

WOODWORTH, HARRY J: Farmer & Secretary Insurance Co; b Saunders Co, Neb May 11, 1882; s of Ralph J Woodworth-Clara Wolf; ed Luther Coll Acad, 1902; m Nellie Ellison Feb 24, 1904 Saunders Co; d Viola Mae; 1902- owner & opr 100 A farm, Saunders Co; 1914- secy Farmers Mutual Ins Co of Wahoo; 1930- secy Farmers Assessment Ins Assn, & secy-treas Neb Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Assn; 1916-18 Saunders Co register of deeds; 1917- notary pub; has exhibited purebred Chester White hogs & Holstein-Friesian cattle at fairs, won many prizes; mbr bd of edn, pres 1926-28; Farmers Union; Neb Farm Bur; Wahoo Country Club; AF&AM 59; MWA; Presby Ch, elder since 1920; hobbies, hunting, purebred livestock; res RFD 2, Wahoo.

WORRALL, CLYDE R: Attorney; b Wahoo, Neb Nov 1, 1901; s of Mac Oliver Worrall-Nancy Ellen Mauck; ed Wahoo HS 1922; U of N, LLB 1929; Theta Chi; m Blossom Faist June 22, 1927 North Bend; s Clyde Richard, d Mary Ann; adm to US fed court; 1929- prac law, Wahoo; 1930-34 Saunders Co atty; 1935- bonded abstracter, owner Saunders Co Abstract Co; 1929- notary pub; 1929 secy C of C; vice-chmn BSA troop com; VP bd of dirs Wesley Foundation U of N, chmn recreation com; chmn Saunders Co ch ARC; 2nd lt in res inf, US army; Saunders Co Bar Assn, treas; Neb St Bar Assn; secy Lions; C of C; Wahoo Country Club; Wahoo Saddle Club; AF&AM 59; past master OES, worthy patron; Meth Ch, supt of SS, steward; Dem, del to Saunders Co & state convs; hobbies, saddle horses, genealogy, scrap books; res 248 E 9th, Wahoo.

WORTMAN, CLIFTON SEYMORE: Attorney; b Cass Co, Neb May 31, 1878; s of Charles Seymore Wortman-Elizabeth Goldsmith; ed Ashland HS 1895; Fremont Normal 1897-99; U of N, LLB 1903; m Catherine Kane July 11, 1898 Wayne; s Ervin T; d Edith May (Mrs Vincent Fishback), Helen Elizabeth (Mrs John B Pate); m Margaret Burner May 24, 1929 Shenandoah Ia; owner & opr home farm; 1903-07 Cass Co supt of schs; 1907-17 prac law, Indian Territory Claremore, Okla; 1908 city atty Claremore Okla, published first city ordinance; managed Gov Haskell's campaign; 1909 prohibition enforcement atty, Okla; 1909-10 mbr Okla legislature, last legislature to nominate & elec US sen; past pres sch bd 7 years, Claremore Okla; 1917-18 prac law, Ottawa Co Okla; 1918-22 judge, Ottawa Co Okla; 1923 lobbied thru legislature bill which levied tax on gross production of mined ore & oil from non-taxed Indian lands; 1924-31 prac law, Pampa Tex; 1931- prac law, Ashland; mgr of farm, Cass Co; former tchr 4 years at Laurel & Hartington; during World War, mbr coun of defense; 5th Judicial Dist & Neb St Bar Assns; C of C; BPOE; IOOF; MWA; AOUW; Royal Highlanders; KP; Congl Ch; hobby, farming; res Ashland.

YOCHUM, CHARLES LEWIS: Farmer; b Brock, Neb Oct 3, 1890; s of Lewis G Yochum-Nettie Kraft; ed Auburn HS 1909; U of N, BA 1914; staff mbr Daily Nebraskan; Pershing Rifles; Sigma Nu; m Verna Coryell Dec 29, 1915 Norfolk (dec 1935); s Ralph Byrne; d Verna May (Mrs Allan Bornemeier); instr in mil science, U of N Coll of Agr 1 semester; 1914-29 farmer, Otoe Co; 1914 tchr, Talmage schs 3 mos; 1929- farmer, Saunders Co; past pres Brock consolidated sch bd; 1923-27 Otoe Co mbr Neb legislature, mbr edn, state institutions, finance, & ways & means coms, introduced bill making Arbor Lodge a state park; he & father said to have been only father & son to sit together in legislature; AAA, mbr Saunders Co tenant purchase com; during World War mbr Otoe Co draft bd; pres South Omaha Production Credit Assn; Neb Farm Bur; AF&AM 162, past master; OES 232, past patron; Congl Ch; Dem; res Ashland.

ZIEGENBEIN, OSCAR HERBERT: Dentist; b Memphis, Neb Dec 8, 1898; s of Charles H Ziegenbein-Martha Humboldt; ed Ashland HS 1917; U of N, DDS 1924; U of Cal 1928; Neb St Music Tchrs Certificate 1938; Xi Psi Phi; m Josephine Henry Oct 9, 1931 Ashland; 1917-20 farmed with father, Saunders Co; 1924- dentist, Ashland; 1924- music tchr; 1929- mbr Lincoln Symphony Orchestra; 1929- leader Ashland HS band; lic dentist in Neb & Cal; Lincoln Dist Dental Soc; Neb St & ADA; C of C; Rotary; Lincoln Musicians Assn; hobbies, sports, fishing, hunting, collecting rare string basses, has genuine Nicholas Amati made 1681 in Italy & only 7 in world; also has Guernsey, 18th century French, used in Boston Symphony many years, later in Warner Brothers Hollywood Studio; owns Reigen, made in Amer 1776; res Ashland.

Cedar Bluffs, Nebraska
March 26, 1987

68015

Dear Dan:

In response to your phone call, I am sending you a copy of what I have found on the Autens. Want to thank you for reviving my interest in this project. Have had a lot of the liturature for several years but never put it together. This is the reason it has taken me so long to get this on it's way. As you can see, there are a lot of blank spaces so if you have any info to fill these spaces, I'd appreciate hearing from you.

You asked about Jchathon Wesley- where he fits in. I'm not sure- have tried to place him in the right generation but still can't find his name. If he died in 1856, , he could have been born in the 1780's- making him 76+ years- this would correspond with the John W. Auten who married Mary Miller, who was born February 22, 1788. I don't know how a person could check it out.

You also asked about Clara Auten and where she fits in the picture- From the info she sent me in 1984, it shows she is the daughter of Sarah and David Auten- David is the son of Jacob Auten, - Jacob is the brother of James, whom Lawrence (my husband) claims as Great grandpa Auten. BUT- the James Auten she lists as a brother to Jacob was born in 1806 and the James Auten we have the obituary for and also it's on the gravestone as having diedJune 18, 1881 (tombstone) and obituary as June 18,1884 74 years. 2 mon. 5 days- so makes me wonder. Here again how would one check it out. I am certain Clara is a relative because she has correspondied with Nellie Waggoner for several years - Nellie had written to Lawrence's cousin, Clara Gocken so know there has to be a relationship somewhere.

Now- In all the material I have just typed, I didn't find your name, so- can you fill me in on the relationship. Which of James Auten's children is your great or great great grandfather?

I'm going to have to admit that I'm only an in-law but feel that I belong in the family. I am a native of Iowa- Lawrence and I met in Wyoming while I was visiting relatives. Then we ended up making our home in Nebr. Lawrence is 78 years old and I'm 69 and we have two sons. The oldest, John is on the family farm (batching) while the youngest, Lloyd is married with two c ildren and they live about 180 miles from us on a farm. Right now he isn't farming it because he is still working for Wesco as a salesman. (to help pay for their farm-) We have retired and live in town- about 600 population. We like it here because it is so quiet and peace-

ful. We are only 45 miles from our state capitol, Lincoln and also 45 miles from Omaha. Sure you know where that is. We don't go there too often because we have a good shopping center in Fremont, which is only 8 miles away.

We finally got some rain- plenty of it. We are on high ground so haven't had to worry about flooding. It's been all around us. I've never seen a winter like the one we had this last year. Very little snow in December and none in the months of January and February. Generally it gives us a little to talk about. The old saying in Nebraska is- if you don't like todays' weather-just wait a day or two.

As I check back over my hasty notes while talking to you, I notice as list of names of children you gave me as belonging to John Auten. They were: Reason, John D. , Mary A., Catherine, George, Joseph M., Eliza Ann. Is this John a brother to"Our" James who was married to Elinor Davis? What part of the country did he live in? If you have any inf. about the family, I would sure appreciate hearing from you. Also do you know anything about any of the other brothers or sisters of "Our" James?

I want this to go out today so must get it in the envelope and on its way. Hope you enjoy the booklet as much as I have had doing it. It was such a pleasure hearing from you and will be anxiously waiting to hear more about your family.

Sincerely,

Ina Mae Wolfe
Rt 1
Cedar Bluffs

#37 3

1904
80
1824

COPY: Postcard sent to Hattie Wolfe from Annie (Lees) Scow

Sunday Morning- June 14th 1904

Halifax, England- This picture Post card is the place where Grandpa was born 80 years ago next month 13 day. And you can see yourself what kind of a place it is. There is carving on some parts of the house and barn to. Date of building was 1797 on the barn. But the date on the house we could not make out so it must be much older. I got the cards at the Post office close by the chapel where Grandpa was chrissened. They only had five and I got them all. We would have taken 2 or 3 dozen if we could have got them. But maby we can find more some place.

Mamma

Grandpa is Abraham Lees

Mamma is Annie (Lees) Scow

disregard this -
it belongs to Lawrence's Mother Hattie C. Wolfe

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Records from the Family Bible of Charlotta (Auten) Wolfe

Births:

Charlotta Auten- born August 26, 1857

Lydia Auten- born August 21, 1859 (Could this have been Grandma (Charlotta) Wolfes sister?)

Deaths:

Martha Auten- died March 12, 1855

Johnathon Westley Auten- died October 6, 1856

Lydia Auten- died August 22, 1859 - Born Aug 21, 1859

James Auten- died June 18, 1884 - (Grandma (Charlott) Wolfes father)

Clayborne Wahona Auten- died February 24, 1886 Son of Sam & Eliza (crosser) Auten

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Henry Wolfe's Memoriam

Henry Wolfe born at Sanford, Indiana — 19 April 1850

Departed this life on October 16, 1931- 81 years 5 months 27 days

Check — Son of — #1533

I, Ina Mae Wolfe, checked the tombstones in Willow Creek Cemetery - 3-26-87 and this is what I found -

Elinor N. Auten - wife of James Auten - died Jan. 28, 1900 - Aged 81 yrs. 11 mon. 12 days.

James Auten - died June 18, 1881 1884 - Aged 71 yrs. 94, 7 mon. 2 mon. 5 days NO

Sherman W. Auten - Son of J.T. & V. J. Auten - died Nov. 6, 1890 - Aged 6 yrs. 11 mon 20 d. (19 NOV 1883 or 1884 of 1 mon)

Note: Someone told me J.T. Auten was a nephew of James -
He was known as shorfly Auten because he had drunk fly poison by mistake -

3644 Ida E. Auten - April 18, 1861 - March 11, 1942
3 S.D. Auten - Jan 4, 1852 - Dec. 12, 1921
3651 Clayed E. - Son of S.D & I.E. Auten - April 9, 1885 - July 3, 1887
3 Eliza wife of S.D. Auten - Nov. 14, 1846 - May 27, 1874
3649 Isaac Auten - May 27, 1874 - Aug. 10, 1874
3648 C.W. - Son of S.D. & E. Auten - Feb. 5, 1873 - Feb. 24, 1886

all stones in a group

~~1830~~ 1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State OHIO County TUSCARAWAS City FAIRFIELD ~~Call~~ Roll No. 133

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
295	* JOHN AUTIN	2				1									1				1											
	REASON, JOHN D.					JOHN									MARY				ELIZA											

* IN 1840 OHIO CENSUS INDEX UNDER "ANTIN"

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

—OF—

STARK COUNTY, OHIO.

CONTAINING

Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens,

TOGETHER WITH BIOGRAPHIES AND PORTRAITS OF ALL THE

Presidents of the United States.

CHICAGO:
CHAPMAN BROS.
1892.

Gc
977.101
St2po

air furnaces, cook and heating stoves, etc., and do a general jobbing business. Mr. Snyder was married in Massillon, in 1867, to Miss Sarah Simmons, a native of this county, and the daughter of Jacob Simmons, a farmer here. Four children have resulted from this union: Wallace E., a graduate of the High School, is shipping clerk for Hess, Snyder & Co.; Estella A. is also a graduate of the High School; Leo G. and Ethel R., both at home. Mr. Snyder is a member of the German Lutheran Church, is Deacon in the same, and was Superintendent of the Sunday-school for three years. He was also Secretary and Treasurer of the Sunday-school for one year, and is still holding the latter position. He adheres strictly to the Republican party in his political views.

CAPT. SHEPHERD M. KNAPP, of the firm of Knapp & Dillon, the largest plumbers, gas and steam fitters in Massillon, is a native of this city, having been born March 23, 1835, and is a son of William W. Knapp, a native of Cummington, Mass. The grandfather of our subject, who also bore the name of William, was a farmer in the Bay State, where he lived and died on a farm. His ancestors were of Welsh descent and early settlers of Massachusetts. William Knapp, Sr., was a soldier in the War of 1812, and at his death was seventy-two years of age.

The father of our subject was reared to farm pursuits, and when reaching his sixteenth year was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade. Going to New York when attaining his majority, he worked at his trade until taking up his residence in this city. After removing hither, in company with John E. McLean and Squire Everhard, he engaged in the manufacture of threshing-machines, their place of business being located at the corner of North Erie and North Streets. After disposing of his interests in that firm, Mr. Knapp, in company with Daniel Harbaugh, engaged in the grocery business, which partnership was dissolved a year later, and the father of our subject, with a Mr. Haveland, engaged in the manufacture of threshing-machines. In 1843, he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., and was there engaged in the same business until the fall of 1848, when he sold out his interests and returned to Massillon and remained over winter, when he started to California, but died on his way at Ft. Independence, Mo.

The mother of our subject bore the maiden name of Harriet Austin, and was a native of Vermont. Her father, Isaac Austin, was also a native of the Green Mountain State and a farmer by occupation. Mr. Austin came overland to this county at an early day, and was engaged in boating on the canal and in developing a farm. He departed this life at Loudonville, this State. The mother of our subject accompanied her parents on their removal hither, and made her home in this city until her decease, in March, 1878, when seventy-two years of age.

Our subject was one in a family of three sons and four daughters, only four of whom are living, and of whom he is the eldest but one. His brother, W. A., enlisted in 1861 as a member of Company A, Nineteenth Ohio Infantry, and when mustered out, occupied the position of Captain; he is at present residing in Washington, D. C., where for five years he was Chief Clerk in the United States Postoffice Department. He was appointed Adjutant-General of Ohio under Gov. Hayes, which position he held for four years, and was the incumbent of the same office for two years under Gov. Noyes and about six months under Gov. Allen.

Our subject spent the years from ten to twelve in Ann Arbor, after which he went to Massachusetts, where he worked on a farm and attended school in the winter season. In the fall of 1849, he returned to his native town, where he went to school during the winter months, and worked on the farm of J. E. McLean during the busy season. In the spring of 1852, he again went to Massachusetts, where he spent the summer, and in the fall apprenticed himself to learn the machinist's trade under the firm of E. & T. Ring, of Norwich, that State, spending eighteen months so employed. In the spring of 1854, he came back

to Massillon, and was employed in Hart & Brown's shop for one year; then going to Cleveland he was engaged with the Cuyahoga Steam Furnace Co. in that line of work for one year, when again taking up his abode in this city, he entered the employ of Russell & Co. August 9, 1862, he enlisted in the Union army, joining Company E, One Hundred and Fourth Ohio Infantry, and was mustered in as Second Lieutenant. With his company he left for Kentucky, and eight days later participated in the battle of Ft. Mitchell. He was taken sick at Mt. Vernon and was sent home on a furlough. After three months, Mr. Knapp rejoined his regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., which place he had much difficulty in reaching safely. He participated in the siege at that point, where he had command of his company. During the winter, he received his appointment as First Lieutenant of another company but did not accept it.

In the spring of 1864, our subject joined Sherman's army, being mustered into service as First Lieutenant, and commanded his company alone until the fall of Atlanta. He was then transferred to Company B, of the same regiment, of which he was again given command, and after the battle of Nashville was again transferred and placed at Ft. Fisher with his regiment, where he was promoted to be Captain of Company D, and acting in that capacity fought at the battle of Old Town Creek, which gave them possession of Ft. Anderson and the city of Wilmington. With his command, Mr. Knapp went to Goldsboro, from there to Raleigh, and after the surrender of Gen. Johnston, his regiment was ordered to go to Greensboro to receive the surrender of that general. June 17, 1865, he was mustered out of service at Greensboro, and was paid off and received his final discharge at Cleveland, July 3d of that year. On again returning to the peaceful pursuits of life, our subject engaged in the machine shops of the Excelsior Works, with which he remained until the fall of 1868. Later, he was in the employ of Russell & Co., with whom he remained until February, 1881, when he established his present business in company with Mr. Dillon.

August 14, 1862, Miss Barbara S. Anderson, a native of Scotland, became the wife of our subject. She came with her parents to this country when a small girl, and was reared to mature years in North Bloomfield, Ohio. The two children born to Mr. and Mrs. Knapp are Anna B., now Mrs. Thornburg, of Boston, Mass., and Harriet, Mrs. Merwin, of this city. Our subject is a member of the Grand Army Post, in which he is Past Senior Vice-commander. He is a stanch Republican in politics, and one of the wide-awake, prosperous business men of this city.

PETER BALMAT. Mr. Balmat is to-day probably the most influential and esteemed living factor in Louisville, Ohio, and is at present manager of the Empire Clay Company, manufacturers of vitrified salt-glazed building blocks and steps, paving-brick, drain-tile, fire-brick, and all fire-clay products.

Mr. Balmat is a native of Washington Township, Stark County, Ohio, his birth occurring on the 29th of September, 1851. His parents, Michael and Mary F. Balmat, were both natives of France, where they passed their youthful days and were married. As bett r opportunities were afforded in the United States, they decided to cross the ocean and make their future home in America. The father was a soldier under Napoleon I, and served for some time. In 1847, he made the trip to America, and shortly afterward located in Stark County, Ohio, where he bought an extensive tract of land. Many years were passed in improving and cultivating this land, and it at last became one of the best farms in the county. On this farm, where he had spent the best years of his life, the father of our subject received his final summons in 1878, when eighty-five years of age.

The youthful days of our subject was passed in assisting his father on the farm, and in receiving a good practical education in the common schools. Being naturally possessed of an active and bright mind, he improved all his spare moments, and when nineteen years of age he began wielding the

INDEX TO DEATH AND MARRIAGE NOTICES IN THE OHIO REPOSITORY OF STARK COUNTY, OHIO,

Vol. 1 (1815 - 1834)

Compiled by:

Karl Harsh, Lauren K. Landis, and James Strong

Published by

The Stark County District Library

of Canton, Ohio

1991

NAME	TYPE OF REC	DATE	LOCATION
Archer, George	Death	12 Sep 1828	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Archer, Isaac	Death	20 Dec 1827	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Archer, James	Death	03 Jan 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 6
Archer, Mrs.___?__	Death	20 Sep 1827	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Archer, Rebecca	Marriage	06 May 1824	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Arentz, Polly	Death	09 Aug 1827	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Arentz, Susanna	Marriage	15 Jun 1832	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Armitage, Ephriam	Marriage	17 Jul 1817	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Armstrong, Thomas	Marriage	21 Nov 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Arnold, Maria	Marriage	16 Mar 1832	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Arter, David	Marriage	19 Oct 1832	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Ashman, J.	Death	12 Sep 1828	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Augustine, Amanda	Marriage	28 Oct 1831	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Augustine, Andrew	Death	12 Sep 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Augustine, Betsey	Marriage	20 Sep 1827	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Augustine, Henry	Marriage	02 Apr 1819	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Austin, Harriett	Marriage	20 Apr 1832	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Austin, Mary	Marriage	04 Apr 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Auston, Eldridge	Marriage	20 Sep 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Avery, Jane	Death	26 Aug 1825	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Axfull, Henrietta	Marriage	26 Dec 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 6
Ayres, David	Death	23 Jul 1820	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Ayres, Dianna	Death	01 May 1823	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Ayres, Elizabeth	Death	27 Nov 1817	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Ayres, Jane	Marriage	07 Dec 1821	Pg. 4, Col. 4
Ayres, Moses	Death	18 Mar 1825	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Baab, David	Marriage	05 Jul 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 6
Babcock, Calista	Death	19 Sep 1828	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Bachel, John	Death	19 Dec 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Bachel, Michael	Marriage	19 Dec 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Bachtel, Lena	Marriage	26 Jun 1827	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Bachtle, Catharine	Death	22 Feb 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Bachtle, David	Death	31 Jan 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 6
Bachtle, Isaac	Marriage	24 Apr 1829	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Bachtle, Katharine	Marriage	10 Jun 1831	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Bachtle, Mary	Marriage	27 Dec 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 6
Bachtle, Mary	Death	05 Apr 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Bachtle, Mary	Marriage	29 Aug 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Baer, Aaron	Death	11 Nov 1831	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Baer, Abraham	Marriage	17 Oct 1822	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Baer, Lydia	Marriage	29 Oct 1819	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Baer, Mrs.	Death	04 Apr 1822	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Bahney, Thomas	Marriage	01 Mar 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Bair, Benjamin	Marriage	27 Apr 1832	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Bair, Daniel	Marriage	27 Jul 1826	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Bair, George	Death	13 Mar 1823	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Bair, George	Marriage	12 Aug 1831	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Bair, Lydia	Marriage	25 Sep 1823	Pg. 3, Col. 4
Bair, Lydia	Marriage	25 Sep 1823	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Bair, Mary	Marriage	26 Jun 1818	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Bair, Mary	Marriage	27 Sep 1833	Pg. 3, Col. 5
Bair, Rudolph	Death	12 Nov 1819	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Baird, Mary	Marriage	04 Jul 1822	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Baird, Robert	Marriage	21 Nov 1828	Pg. 3, Col. 1
Baker, George	Marriage	15 Nov 1821	Pg. 3, Col. 3
Baker, Mary	Marriage	30 Sep 1831	Pg. 3, Col. 2
Baker, Rebecca	Death	29 Aug 1834	Pg. 3, Col. 5

GC 929.2
K726 73 k

8732.Wm.KNAPP,BotClain? Co.Mich.b.N.Y.m.Phebe,b.N.Y.Had Jonathan,b.8-5-1806.d. 6-5-1883.m.Nancy?. (a widower.)
8733.Wm.KNAPP,Tyron,N.W.Farmer.$700.b.1792,N.Y.m.Elizabeth,b.1794,N.Y.Had Wm.b. 1828.d.2-25-1914.m.Augusta.-John S.b.1833.m.Sarah.Had Wm.& Mary Whiteman -Amy,b.1837.m.___Corrigan.Had Jennie & Ophelia E.Hennegon?.-Chas.A.b.1840 d.2-11-1922.m.Julia.-Sophronia,b.1843.-Jonathan,b.1826.m.Harriet.HadAletha Burke,b.1844.
8734.Wm.KNAPP,Manchester,Iowa.Peddler.b.1832,Mich.m.Lucy,b.N.Y.1846.Had Hattie M.b.1861,Wis.-Sarah H.b.1867,Upper Canada.-Archie D.b.1868,Upper Canada.
8735.Wm.KNAPP,Stamford,Conn.Shoemaker.b.ca.1791,Conn.m.Mary,b.1792,Conn.(or Elsy?)Had James Ralsey,b.1821.-Rufus I.b.1819?
8736.Wm.KNAPP,Castleton,Vt.b.Vt.1806.m.Maria.Had Moses,b.1842.-Frances I.b.1844.
8737.Wm.KNAPP,Clinton Co.N.Y.Res.Montclair,N.J.b.Germany.m.Mary.Had Chas.H.N.J.
8738.Wm.Knapp,Tioga Co.Pa.Real est.$400.personal,$4000.b.N.y.1820.m.Sarah,b.1827,Pa.Had Horace,b.1846.-Gertrude,b.1850.-Aleska(male)b.1851.All b.Pa.
8739.Wm.KNAPP,W.Stamford,Conn.Laborer.b.1854.m.Mary Smith,Stamford,b.1854.Had Chas.W.b.3-1-1874.
8740.Wm.KNAPP,Wood Co.O.m.Mary Smith.Had Clausta,b.11-9-1870,Montgomery,O.
8741.Wm.KNAPP,m.1830,New Port,N.Y.Mary Tyler Clafin,b.Cheshire,Mass.3-15-1810. d.Utica,N.Y.4-3-1873.GR.Deerfield,N.Y.dau.of Leonard. No children.
8742.Wm.KNAPP,Boston,m.10-10-1740,Anna Eyre. (or Oct.28.)
8743.Wm.KNAPP,of SanFrancisco in 1886.b.1858.m.10-6-1886,Jennie F.Fairchild,at Danbury,Conn.b.1860,Newtown,Conn.
8744.Wm.KNAPP,m.Mary Forest,b.ca.1850,Thomas Co.Ga.Had David Forest,m.12-22-1881,Janie Barco,Leon Co.Fla.-Mollie.-Alice.-Joe.-Wm. See 8792.
8745.Wm.KNAPP,b.ca 1815.m.Harriet Pierce,b.7-28-1817,dau.of Nathaniel & Ardeen (Baker)Pierce,of Carrituck,Me.She m.2nd Thos Brown.
8746.Wm.KNAPP,Yonkers,N.Y.b.1843/46.d.4-20-1926,Sleepy Hollow Cem.Tarrytown.m. Ellen E.A.Schafer,b.1864.d.3-10-1921,Yonkers.Her will made 12-16-1919. Proved 5-19-1921. No children mentioned.
8747.Wm.KNAPP,Dutchess Co.N.Y.m.M.C.Van Vlack.Had Bertha C.b.1884.m.12-25-1902, John J.Light,b.1879,Ohioville,N.Y.son of A.& S.(Bowne)Light.
8748.Wm.KNAPP,Steuben Co.Ind.Farmer.b.1830,N.Y.m.Althera,b.1831.(or 1827)
8749.Wm.KNAPP,Hillsdale Co.Mich.Res.Hamilton,Ind.b.1841,Columbus,O.Editor.m.8-26-1874,Allie Mather,b.1844,Bangor,Me.Teacher.Montgomery,Mich.
8750.Wm.KNAPP,Oakland Co.Mich.son of Henry & Rhoda(Aldrich)Knapp.b.Purington,N. Y.1834?.m.11-30-1857,Urvilla Vaughn,b.1831,both of Novi,Mich.
8751.Wm.KNAPP,St.Joseph Co.Mich.m.___Slout?.Had Della,b.1885.m.9-8-1906,Harry Hawker or Hawkes,b.1887.
8752.Wm.KNAPP,Mich.b.1824,Vt.d.3-27-1862.m.4-27-1862,Cynthia E.Russell.
8753.Wm.KNAPP,Branch Co.Mich.-Clara Day.Had 8 sons-5 dau.Thos.C.b.3-27-1840, Vermillion,O.(9th child)
8754.Wm.KNAPP,Huron Co.O.Farmer.b.N.Y.1817.m.Harriet,b.1817,N.Y.
8755.Wm.KNAPP,Ashland Co.O.m.Nora Rice.Had Mary Jane,b.2-7-1896.m. 1-30-1915, Harry Paul Ernest,age 26.-Philip,b.8-20-1898,Montgomery,O.-Clyde P.b.12-10-1901.Sake,O.-Ruth May,b.7-21-1905.d.8-28-1905,Milton,O.-Mable,b.8-27-1908,Milton.-Geo.W.b.8-17-1897.d.11-6-1897.
8756.Wm.KNAPP,Cuyohoga Co.O.m.12-31-1841,Mary S.Near.
8757.Wm.KNAPP,Akron,O.m.ca.1858?,Sarah Myers.
8758.Wm.KNAPP,Wood & Lucas Co.O.m.Alsa Marys.Had Dora M.b.11-29-1871,Perrysburg
8759.Wm.KNAPP,Athens,O.m.1-22-1839,Susannah Miller.
8760.Wm.KNAPP,Toledo,O.m.8-8-1868,Amelia Callis.
8761.Wm.KNAPP,Sandusky,O.m.9-11-1842,Jemima Ann Bonum,d.1-1-1883,age 70.Scott,C
8762.Wm.KNAPP,Canton,O.m.4-8-1832,Harriet Austin.Had Helen M.b.5-10-1833.m.11-8-1858,David Atwater,son of Joshua. A merchant,Massellon,O.
8763.Wm.KNAPP,Perryville,O.Farmer.real est.$800.personal $450.in 1870.b.7-4-1814,N.Y.d.11-27-1904,widower,O.m.Ermina,b.1816,O.Had Jeremiah,b.1850.m. 11-2-1877,Hannah Thurton.-Gemima,(Jemima)b.1852.-Geo.b.1856.m.Flordel Gregs.-Solomon,b.1860.-Harriet,b.1863.
8764.Wm.KNAPP,McKean,Pa.m.Ellen.Had Wm.Jacob,b.7-28-1893,Pa.
8765.Wm.KNAPP,N.Y.City.Will made 3-29-1923.Proved 6-9-1926.Mentions wife Eliza. No children.

~~1830~~-1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State OHIO County STARK City MASSILON Call No. ROLL 132

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
176	KNAPP, WILLIAM W		1				1								1	1		1	1											

FH182 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Lacons N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State OHIO County ~~MASSILLON~~ STARK Town/Township MASSILLON P.O. (BERRY TWP) Call No. 229e

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
117/280	871	817	D. ATWATER	29	M		Grocer	3000	1000	CONN.				17 July	
			HELLEN	27	F					OHIO					
			GEORGE	10/12	M					OHIO					
			DORCAS	53	F					CONN.					
			WILLIAM	22	M					OHIO					
			E. REISHU	21	F					OHIO					
	872	848	D. R. ATWATER	52	M		GROCERY	3000	1000	CONN					
			EMILY	43	F					VT					
			JOHN	21	M		CLERK			OHIO					
			EMMA	19	F					OHIO		✓			
			HARRY	15	M					OHIO		✓			
			SUNORA	15	F					VT		✓			

E.D. 146

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OHIO County STARK Town/Township MASSILON Call No. 1067

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
25/166A	266	262	DANGLER, JOHN R.	W	M	46				X				SHOE MERCHANT			Ohio	Penn.	Penn.	8 June
			JANE	W	F	42				X				KEEPS HOUSE			Ohio	MASS	VERMONT	
			JENNIE	W	F	19			X					CLERKS IN STORE			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	
			HATTIE	W	F	17			X					AT SCHOOL			"	"	"	
			MARY	W	F	15			X					AT School			"	"	"	
			GRACE	W	F	13			X					AT School			"	"	"	
			RUTH	W	F	7			X					AT School			"	"	"	
			RALPH	W	F	2		SON	X					AT School			"	"	"	
			KNAPP, HARRIETT	W	F	65		MOTHER			X						Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	
			KNAPP, FRANK	W	M	34		STEPSON	X								MICH	Vermont	Vermont	
			M. OVER F					SONS OR DAUGHTERS												

HILL STREET

5

E.D. 148

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OHIO County STARK Town/Township MASSILON Call No. 1067

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
50/215B	424	465	ATWATER, DAVID	W	M	48				✓		$3400		Drain Dealer			CONNECT	CONNECT	CONNECT	23 June
			ELLEN M.	W	F	46		Wife		✓		$341		Keeps House			Ohio	MASS.	Ohio	
			GEORGE S.	W	M	20		Son	✓			$344		Clerks in Whse			Ohio	CONNECT	Ohio	
			WILL K.	W	M	19		Son	✓			$345		Clerks in Whse			"	"	"	
			CHARLES M.	W	M	15		Son	✓			$346		AT SCHOOL	School		"	"	"	
			FRANK M.	W	M	11		Son	✓			$347		AT SCHOOL	School		"	"	"	

PROPHET STREET

FGRS!
1061
1199
1269 4 notes - Individ. for 3723 #3730
1270 4 notes - Individ. for 3736 # 3731
1798 4 NOTES
See FN #3731
Returned Partial

Also FGR's Partial
#271 - Rec'd
#274
#276
45 Blank FGR's

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

24 DECEMBER 1991

Did not Return the Sheets in yellow!

DEAR JOHN,

I ENJOYED TALKING TO YOU LAST EVENING ~~REGARDING MY~~ GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ON THE AUTEN FAMILIES OF AMERICA. HOPEFULLY, OUR MUTUAL EFFORTS WILL RESOLVE SOME OF THE QUESTIONS SURROUNDING THE EMMA F. AUTEN/JACOB BOYERS MARRIAGE.

ENCLOSED ARE FAMILY GROUP RECORDS FOR EMMA'S ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS AS I CURRENTLY HAVE THEM RECORDED. IF YOU WOULD BE SO KIND AS TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE THAT IS NOT SHOWN FOR THE FAMILIES ON THE ENCLOSED FORMS, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE. (JUST WRITE IT ON THE FORM, RETURN IT, AND I'LL UPDATE IT AND SEND YOU A NEW SHEET.) LIKEWISE, ANY COPIES OF OLD NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, BIRTH/DEATH NOTICES, ETC. THAT YOU CAN SEND ARE HELPFUL TOWARD MY RESEARCH EFFORTS.

OF PARTICULAR INTEREST, JOHN, IS INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE ON JACOB BOYERS. I'VE ENCLOSED A FEW ADDITIONAL BLANK FGR'S THAT YOU CAN USE TO RECORD HIS DESCENDANTS. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

ENCLOSED IS A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN REPLYING.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

1870 CENSUS – ITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township LAFAYETTE P.O. VANDALIA Roll/Call No. 87b

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
4	23	23	OTTEN JOHN	57	M	W	FARMER	800	200	PENNA							1	14 JULY
			" ELIZA	49	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			VIRGINIA								
			" ELIZA ANN	20	F	W				OHIO						1		
			SPANGLER SAM	24	M	W	FARM LABORER			INDIANA						1	1	
			" CATHARINE	24	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO						1		
			" CHARLES	1	M	W				INDIANA								

1860 CENSUS · UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township LAFAYETTE P.O. VANDALIA Roll ~~Call~~ No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
85	584	572	JOHN AUTEN	50	M		FARMER			PENNA					
			✓ ELIZA	47	F		DOMESTIC			VA *					
			✓ RESON	24	M		FARMLABORER			OHIO					m. living in OWEN/LAFAYETTE IN 1880
			✓ JOHN D.	22	M		FARMLABORER			OHIO					m. living in OWEN/FRANKLIN IN 1870 SPELLED OTTEN
			✓ MARY	17	F		DOMESTIC			OHIO					
			✓ CATHARINE	14	F					OHIO					
			✓ GEORGE	13	M					OHIO					
			✓ ELIZA ANN	10	F					OHIO					

* DIFFERS WITH 1850 OHIO CENSUS

NOTE: IN 1870 CENSUS NAME SPELLED OTTEN
: LOCATED IN CARROLL COUNTY, OHIO - 1850 CENSUS

Found in Library at Spencer, Indiana

1860 Owen County Census

Layfayette Township:

name	age	sex	occupation	value of real estate	value of personal estate	place of birth
Auten, James	51	M	farmer		150	Pennsylvania
Elder Nancy	42	F	domestic			Pennsylvania
Ellen	14	F				Ohio
Mary Jane	12	F				Ohio
James	11	M				Ohio
Samuel T.	8	M				Indiana
Charlotta	2	F				Indiana
Mary	72	F	domestic			Pennsylvania

name	age	sex	occupation	value of real estate	value of personal estate	place of birth
Auten, Abraham	38	M	cooper	1850	400	Ohio
Sarah Ann	36	F	domestic			Ohio
Andrew G.	15	M				Indiana
John	12	M				Indiana
Adam M.	10	M				Indiana
Sarah Ann	8	F				Indiana
Nathan F.	1	M				Indiana

name	age	sex	occupation	value of real estate	value of personal estate	place of birth
Auten, John	50	M	farmer	1200	900	Pennsylvania
Eliza	47	F	domestic			Virginia
Reson	24	M	farm laborer			Ohio
John D.	22	M	farm laborer			Ohio
Mary	17	F	domestic			Ohio
Catharine	14	F				Ohio
George	13	M				Ohio
Eliza Ann	10	F				Ohio

(great-great-grandfather)

name	age	sex	occupation	value of real estate	value of personal estate	place of birth
Auten, Jacob	33	M	cooper		200	Ohio
Elizabeth	33	F	domestic			Ohio
John	13	M				Ohio
Peter	11	M				Ohio
Jacob	9	M				Ohio
David	8	M				Indiana
Benjamin	4	M				Indiana
Juliann	3	F				Indiana
Theodore	5/12	M				Indiana

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State OHIO County CARROLL Town/Township HARRISON TWP, DIST 16 Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
118		✓	JOHN AUTEN	39	M				PENNA					
		✓	ELIZA	33	F				OHIO					
		✓	REASON	14	M				"					
		✓	JOHN	12	M				"					
		✓	MARY	10	F				"					
		✓	CATHARINE	9	F			Added - not recorded in Comments	"					
		✓	GEORGE	7	M				"					
		✓	JOSEPH M.	5	M				"					
		✓	ELIZA A.	2	F				"					

TUSCARAWAS PIONEER FOOTPRINTS

VOL 14-15 FEB 1982 - NOV 1987

Vol. 15 NO. 1 FEB 1987

Continuation of the 1840 Census of Tuscarawas Co.
(in the order of enumeration)

Fairfield Twp. cont'd
Mitzker, John
McIrvin, William
Barkhamer, Frederick
Saddler, Frederick
Miller, Michael
Shanton, Joseph
Miller, Adam
Miller, David
Slutts, John
Weaver, Henry
Williams, Thomas
McCreary, James
McGrew, Mary
Davy, Judith
Kollars, George
Kollars, Jacob
Kollars, David
McCreary, John
Sells, Israel
Davy, John
Davy, Edward
Strough, James
Frazier, John
Scott, Alexander
VanBuskirk, Charles
Shook, Peter
Stiner, David
Limbaugh, George
Winklepleck, Michael
Stitebower, Adam
Young, William
Waltz, Absalom
Waltz, Jacob
Waltz, David (PAGE 294)
Stoner, David
Hickson, John
Kollars, Adam
VanBuskirk, Thomas
VanBuskirk, Joseph
Hicks, William
Riley, John
Cole, Stephen
Gooderling, George
Brannon, James
Weaver, David
Baker, Peter
Biler ??, Joseph
Hahn, George
Cunning, Daniel
Antin ??, John
Watkins, William
Wright, Samuel
Wright, Moses
Wright, John
Johnson, William
Stephens, Charles
Peters, Andrew
Simmons, Lewis
Brannon, James
Stine, Andrew
Swoveland, Benjamin
Swoveland, Lewis
Eckers, John
Waltz, Philip
Waltz, Samuel
Rainsberger, Adam
Rainsberger, Jacob
Brown, Robert
Waltz, Samuel
Weaver, Jacob
Griffin, William
Waltz, Bazeleel
Stephens, William
Lappins, Isaac
Barntrager, ??
Rainsberger, George
Newport, Israel
Callender, Thomas
Holmes, William
Williams, John
Strawn, Enoch
Williams, Moses
Spoohn, Henry
Huff, William
Shrater, Jacob
Elson, Jeremiah
Bowman, Henry
Williams, Benjamin
Minnis, Hugh
Shuester, Samuel
Weaver, John
Ninon, Andrew
--end Fairfield

New Philadelphia
in Goshen Twp.
Albert, Abraham
Bonham, Vance
Greenleaf, Thomas
Leonard, F. D.
Baltzly, David
Stow, Esther
Shuler, Valentine
Knisely, Jacob B.
Dunn, John
Itskin, Francis
Doll, Mary
Whiting, D. H.
Sluthour, John
Little, Robert
Morris, Benj. W.
Stump, William
Sargent, Mary
English, David
Knote, Henry
Moore, William H.
Overholt, Jacob
Overholt, Martin
Cribbs, John
Butt, John
Gray, William
Merriman, William
Hickes, John
Hasbrook, Benjamin
Gibbs, William
Hensel, Susannah
Shelhart, Daniel
Hensel, William
Gray, John
Roby, H. M.
Patrick, James
Neal, Michael O.
Sailor, John
Heath, Sylvanus
Itzken, Christopher
Powelson, Richard
Doren, George
Haney, Jacob
Kinsley, Mary
Morrow, James B.
Black, Abraham
Cordery, Nathan
Noel, George
Wilt, Catherine
Simmons, Joshua
Baughman, Christian
Faris, John
Shetter, Henry, Sr.
Stiffler, Henry
Hufnagle, Abraham
Chapin, John P.
Casebeer, David
Williams, Peter
Gentch, T. C.
Atherton, B. M.
Clark, Mary
King, Thomas
Ditto, John
Sargent, Thomas
Reese, Hambright
Wilt, George
Rowlee, Arthur B.
Dorsey, Edward
Jones, John
Winspear, Matthew
Evans, Moses
Dorsey, Seth
Benepe, Seth
Enline, Joshua
Sluthour, Jacob
France, Henry
Gregory, Charles
O'Donnell, Daniel
Towse, Mary Ann
Goodburne, William
Espich, C. F.
Hance, Joseph C.
Sluthour, George
Baughman, Samuel
France, Catherine
Albert, Mary
Canfield, C. A.
Sluthour, Anthony
Coventry, John
Smith, Michael
Baker, Jacob
Seaton, Andrew
Cryder, Gabriel
Fowler, Morris
Baughman, Jacob
Sullivan, Daniel

Lockport in
Goshen Twp.
Sovane, Susan
Stineman, Valentine
Correll, Philip
Barber, John
Caslick, David
Norgeny, Daniel
Sedgwick, Samuel
Hoover, Solomon
Himes, Lydia
Spachard, Godfrey
Douglass, Asa
Barber, Delilah
Minnich, William
Brown, Daniel
Bermott??, Nathan
Myer, John
Wilson, F. B.

Note: In Vol. 14, no. 4, p. 39, 1840 census of Fairfield Twp., please add the names of Thomas Newman and John Heminger after Joseph Heminger and before Matthew Jackson. Correction sent by Joseph Heminger of Bellaire, Texas.

1830-18 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State OHIO County TUSCARAWAS City FAIRFIELD TWP Call No. 133

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
295	PETER BAKER		1						1											1										
	JOSEPH BILER									1								1			1									
	GEORGE HAHN	1			1		1								2	2	2			1										
	DANIEL CUNNING					1													1											
1	JOHN ANTEN	2				1									1				1											
	WILLIAM WATKINS	2				1													1											
	SAMUEL WRIGHT			1	1			1								1	1	1				1								
	MOSES WRIGHT					1									1				1											
	JOHN WRIGHT	1				1									1				1											

FH183 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

Ward, Town, Parish, Precinct, or District.	OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Under 5	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upward	Under 5	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70
	Brought forward	59	44	43	34	42	34	12	10	9	2				62	56	49	29	30	13	13	2	3
	John Baker			1					1											1	1		
	Joseph Biles									1								1			1		
	George Hoak	1			1		1								2	2	2			1			1
	Daniel Lowery					1					1								1				
	John Martin	2				1									1				1				
	William Watkins	2				1													1				
	Samuel Wright				1		1		1							1	1	1			1		
	Moses Wright					1									1				1				
	John Wright	1				1									1				1				
	William Johnson						1								2	1	1			1			
	Charles Stephens						1			1													1
	Thomas Simpson	1		1				1							2	1	4				1		
	Henry Stephens	1				1									1				1				
	William Stephens	1					1								1	3					1		
	Andrew Miles	1					1								1					1			
	Lewis Simpson	2	1	2	1					1					1	1		1			1		
	Samuel Brannon					1					1							1	1	1			1
	Andrew Stone				1	1				1							1					1	
	Benjamin Swearingen			1	1		1								1	1			1				
	Lewis Swearingen				1					1					1		2	1	1		1		
	John Eckers	2	2	1				1															

Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, or District	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES
Mansfield Township [illegible] County Ohio	Brought forward
	Peter Baker
	Joseph Baker
	George Baker
	Daniel Cumming
	John [illegible]
	William Watkins
	Samuel Wright
	Moses Wright
	John Wright
	William Johnson
	Charles Stephens
	Thomas [illegible]
	Henry Stephens
	William Stephens
	Andrew [illegible]
	Lewis [illegible]
	James Brown
	Andrew [illegible]
	Benjamin Swartland
	Lewis Swartland
	John [illegible]
	Philip Waltz
	Andrew Waltz
	John France
	Jacob R. Waltz
	Samuel Waltz
	Adam Hainsberger
	Jacob Hainsberger
	Robert Brown
	Samuel Waltz

CA+R.

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State OHIO County CARROLL Town/Township HARRISON Call No. 664

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks PAF
118	1580	1585	JOHN AUTEN	39	M	✓	FARMER	2000	PENN.				4 Sept	3571
			ELIZA	35	F	✓			OHIO			✓		3571
			(AND FAMILY)											
	1581	1586	JOHN PUGH	64	M	✓	FARMER	4000	PENN					27879
			CATHARINE PUGH	61	F	✓			IRELAND					27880
	1583	1588	JOHN PUGH	34	M	✓	FARMER		VIRGINIA					27887
			CASTA "	38	F	✓			"					27887
			MARY "	13	F				OHIO			✓		N/R
			CATHARINE "	11	F	✓			"			✓		27888
			JOHN C. "	9	M				"			✓		N/R
			REBECCA B. "	7	F				"					N/R
			VINCENT "	5	M				"					N/R
			MARGARET J. "	3	F				"					N/R
			EMILINE "	1	F				"					N/R
	1584	1589	HUGH PUGH	25	M	✓	FARMER	600	OHIO					27883
			ANN "	24	F	✓			VIRGINIA					N/R
			(AND FAMILY)											

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County MONROE Township or other Division of County BLOOMINGTON CITY

Enumeration Date 25 APRIL Roll 371 Sheet 11A Dist. 127

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1	1	340	257	HARRY WHITE	HEAD	M	W	54	M2	20			PA	PA	UNKNOWN	1
2	5T.			EMMA	WIFE	F	W	44	M2	20			IN	OHIO	IN	2
3	11th			REECE	SON	M	W	19	S				IN	PA	IN	3
4				JOSEPH	SON	M	W	17	S				IN	PA	IN	4
5	W.			VIOLA M.	DAU	F	W	14	S				IN	PA	IN	5
6	705			GOLDA	DAU	F	W	10	S				IN	PA	IN	6
7				MARTHA AUTEN	M/L	F	W	73	W		6	3	IN	VIR	KENT	7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			yes	SAWYER	STONE MILL	W	No		Y	Y		R		H						1
2			yes	NONE					No	No										2
3			yes	BRAKE MAN	RAILROAD	W	No		Y	Y										3
4			yes	NONE					Y	Y	Y									4
5			yes	NONE					Y	Y	Y									5
6			yes	NONE					Y	Y	Y									6
7			yes	NONE					No	No										7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 396

State INDIANA

County OWEN

Town/Township JEFFERSON TWP

Date 6 June 1900

Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 3

Enum. Dist. No. 113 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 17

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
			✓	AUTEN, MARTHA J.	S*	W	F	2	18/10	60	S				IND	VIR.	KENT							NO	NO	YES			
		49	49	MYERS, LUCY J.	H FAD	W	F	3	18/8	52	W		0	0	IND	VIR.	KENT				FARMER	0		YES	NO	YES	O	F	F

*SISTER

SCHEDULE 43

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township LAFAYETTE (ED 254) Call No. 303

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
12	LINE 28		AUTUN, REASON	W	M	47				/				FARMER			OHIO	PENNA.	PENNA.	10th June
			MARGARET J.	W	F	41		Wife		/				KEEPING HOUSE		NO W	IND.	VIR.	KENT.	
			EMILY F.	W	F	15		Daughter	/					WORKS AT HOME	ATTENDS SCHOOL	NO W	IND	OHIO	IND.	
			DANIEL V (?)	W	M	13		Son	/					WORK AT HOME		NO W	IND	OHIO	IND	
			THOMAS	W	M	9		Son	/					AT HOME	DISABLED		IND	OHIO	IND	
			HAMILTON W.	W	M	6		Son	/					AT HOME			IND	OHIO	IND	
			ANNIE B	W	F	2		Daughter	/					AT HOME			IND	OHIO	IND	

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603 524-8118

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township FRANKLIN P.O. FREEDOM ROLL Call No. 87B

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
17	111	111	OTTEN, RESEN	33	M	W	FARM LABORER		800	OHIO							✓	5 JULY
			MARTHA	29	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			IND.								
			EMILY	4	F	W				IND.								
			DANIEL	3	M	W				IND.								

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County MONROE Township or other Division of County BLOOMINGTON CITY

Enumeration Date 25 APRIL Roll 371 Sheet 11A Dist. 127

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1	57	340	257	HARRY WHITE	HEAD	M	W	54	M2	20			PA	PA	UNKNOWN	1
2				EMMA	WIFE	F	W	44	M2	20			IN	OHIO	IN	2
3				REECE	SON	M	W	19	S				IN	PA	IN	3
4				JOSEPH	SON	M	W	17	S				IN	PA	IN	4
5				VIOLA M.	DAU.	F	W	14	S				IN	PA	IN	5
6				GOLDA	DAU.	F	W	10	S				IN	PA	IN	6
7				MARTHA AUTEN	M/L	F	W	73	W		6	3	IN	PAR	KENT	7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			Yes	SAWYER	STONE MILL	W	NO		Y	Y		R		H						1
2			Yes	NONE					NO	NO										2
3			Yes	BRAKE MAN	RAILROAD	W	NO		Y	Y										3
4			Yes	NONE					Y	Y	Y									4
5			Yes	NONE					Y	Y	Y									5
6			Yes	NONE					Y	Y	Y									6
7			Yes	NONE					NO	NO										7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 392

State INDIANA

County MONROE

Town/Township BLOOMINGTON TWP

BLOOMINGTON

Date 16 JUNE

Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 33B

Enum. Dist. No. 99 LINE No. 60

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1/4 ST.		7/8	789	JAMES H. WHITE	H	W	M	10	1855	44	M	10			OHIO	OHIO	OHIO				DAY LABORER	4		Y	Y	Y			H
				AMY F.	W	W	F	7	1865	34	M	10	4	4	IN	IOWA	IN							No	No	Y			
				WILLIAM J.	S	W	M	2	1891	9	S				IN	OH	IN				AT SCHOOL		9						
				JOSEPH	S	W	M	2	1893	7	S				IN	OH	IN				AT SCHOOL		9						
				VIOLA M.	D	W	F	3	1896	4	S				IN	OH	IN												
				MARTHA G.	D	W	F	10	1898	1	S				IN	OH	IN												

Death Records WPA
Greene Co, Indiana

- - A - -

Auberry Charley	M	W	9	Feb 19 1910	Stockton Twp	R-15	45
Auberry Chas	M	W	3/12	Sept 11 1912	Greene Co	R-15	99
Auberry James P	M	W	37	June 8 1912	Greene Co	R-15	94
Auberry Loren Audred	M	W	1/12	Oct 20 1910	Stockton Twp	R-15	57
Auberry Louise Francis	F	W	1/12	July 15 1912	Linton	CHO- 5	27
Auberry Mansford S	M	W	2/12	Feb 6 1909	Stockton Twp	R-15	26
Auberry Mary	F	W	--	June 8 1909	Stockton Twp	R-15	32
Auberry Octovie	F	W	7	Sept 3 1917	Greene Co	R-16	102
Auberry Sidney R	M	W	3/12	Sept 29 1920	Stockton Twp	R-17	7
Auld David Smith	M	W	8/12	Aug 26 1908	Clay Co	R-15	17
Ault Earna D	M	W	2/12	July 8 1917	Greene Co	R-16	99
Ault Everett W	M	W	5/12	Aug 30 1917	Greene Co	R-16	101
Ault Herbert Wesley	M	W	2	April 14 1910	Stockton Twp	R-15	48
Ault Nancy E	F	W	61	Sept 7 1917	Greene Co	R-16	102
Ault	M	W	3/12	March 20 1905	Bloomfield	H- 6	20
Ault	F	W	4	March 20 1905	Richland Twp	R-14	1
Ault	M	W	75	June 8 1920	Jackson Twp	R-17	1
Aurom Anna	F	W	28	May 9 1910	Linton	CHO- 5	16
Ausman Elma	F	W	4	Oct 20 1913	Bloomfield	H- 6	32
Austin	F	W	--	June 18 1900	Stockton Twp	R- 5	66
Auten Danial	M	W	39	July 31 1909	Smith Twp	R-15	33
Auten George A	M	W	--	Jan 15 1910	Linton	CHO- 5	14
Auten	F	W	1/12	Feb 23 1912	Greene Co	R-15	87
Auther Ambrose	M	W	67	March 1 1920	Stockton Twp	R-16	152
Auther Harley E	M	W	5/12	Sept 21 1919	Highland Twp	R-16	143
Authers Tom	M	W	59	Oct 31 1918	Greene Co	R-16	125
Autin George A	M	W	33	Dec 14 1918	Fairplay Twp	R-16	127
Ax Armilda	F	W	66	July 7 1912	Lyons Co	H- 4	84
Ax Dorris	F	W	--	Feb 5 1914	Jasonville	CH- 3	34
Ax Elmo W	M	W	6	Oct 16 1911	Lyons	H- 4	83
Ax Ezra	M	W	36	Oct 12 1908	Marco	R-15	20
Ax William H	M	W	65	June 28 1909	Lyons Co	H- 4	79
Ax Elisha	F	W	--	Feb 26 1910	Jasonville	CH- 3	10
Ax Ethel M	M	W	--	May 19 1915	Jasonville	CH- 3	39
Axe Audrey Wilmina	F	W	1/12	Dec 25 1904	Bloomfield	H- 6	19
Axe Curtes	M	W	12	April 7 1904	Bloomfield	H- 6	18
Axe Mary Ann	F	W	71	Feb 19 1919	Richland Twp	R-16	132
Axe Mary E	F	W	68	March 27 1908	Bloomfield	H- 6	24
Axe Mary E	F	W	57	June 9 1908	Greene Co	R-15	13
Axe Samuel	M	W	34	Feb 19 1914	Newberry	H- 3	108
Axe William M	M	W	77	Sept 29 1914	Bloomfield	H- 2	44
Axom Roscoe Ray	M	W	1	July 12 1915	Greene Co	R-16	57
Axtel Geo R	M	W	84	Aug 16 1909	Bloomfield	H- 6	26
Aydelotte Donna T	F	W	65	July 23 1915	Lyons	H- 4	87
Aydelotte Thomas	M	W	81	July 29 1920	Lyons	H- 4	92

Marriage Record Vol 1
Greene Co., Indiana

- - A - -

Ault William	Emma L Dowden					Mar	12	1867	H 192
Ault William	Milice E Wright				W	Dec	21	1882	L 357
Auman J H	Lizzie May					Feb	24	1892	N 298
Aurand Frank	Amelia Astier					July	28	1909	S 103
Ausart Marie	Remy Ranc	Aug	9	1869	W	Sept	29	1913	7 37
Ausman Della D	Lee Chaney	Mar	22	1898	W	Dec	12	1914	8 123
Ausman Gladys M	Alvin L Burnette	Sept	8	1900	W	July	19	1918	12 370
Austin Charles K	Nellie Yardley					June	24	1909	S 91
Austin Elizabeth W	William H Cole					July	20	1848	E 46
Austin Maud	Martin Shacklet	Jan	1	1899	W	Aug	28	1918	12 452
Austrian Maurice	Stella Coleman					May	4	1905	Q 544
Auten Dica A #3810	James L Thomas #3816	Feb	5	1896	W	July	3	1912	5 176
Auten Minnie #3739	Sam Price #3744	Aprl	29	1899	W				10 350
Auten Nolen #3809	Anna Caurto	Aug	10	1890	W	Aug	5	1914	8 6
Auten Rhodella #3811	Joseph F Hash #3817					Nov	29	1901	P 385
Auten Rose #3737	Isaac Biddle #5156	May	1	1876	W	Aprl	7	1917	11 45
Auten Rose #3737	James V Arthur #5757	May	1	1876	W	Jan	17	1920	13 450
Autibus Sarah J	James French					Nov	23	1885	M 86
Auton Cora #792	W A Bays #1005								N 502
Autrey Andrew M	Margaret E Baiard					Feb	1	1891	N 169
Autrey Gertrude	Jesse Carr	Sept	15	1892	W	Oct	11	1913	7 55
Autrey Grace	Cyrus E D Ferguson	Oct	19	1896	W	Dec	29	1917	12 34
Autrey Hazel B	Ora Dyer	Dec	25	1903	W	Dec	25	1920	14 224
Autrey John	Cynthia Davis					Aug	1	1865	G 472
Autrey John W	Sarah J Laughlin					June	29	1902	Q 45
Autrey Kinchen	Mary Ashford					Dec	15	1836	C 29
Autrey Marguerite	Ersie Laymon	Feb	5	1899	W	June	27	1917	11 253
Autrey Selma B	Homer S Dowden				W	June	3	1886	M 171
Autrey William	Lillian Frey	Nov	7	1894	W				10 140
Avory Mary J	John Covrett					Nov	19	1853	E 435
Ax Ezra	Susie Wilson					Oct	13	1892	N 394
Ax Ezra	Maggie Arnold					Aprl	24	1901	P 442
Ax Fin	Katy May Wilson					Jan	29	1903	Q 148
Ax George W	Rebecca Smith					May	17	1866	H 213
Ax George W	Ella Myers					Jan	2	1881	L 138
Ax James A	Cordelia H Stacy				W	Oct	19	1884	L 573
Ax Jesse	Katie Beem					Oct	27	1897	O 529
Ax Joseph	Lucinda Hawkins					Sept	21	1871	J 79
Ax Marion	Esie M Fate					Oct	10	1900	P 355
Ax May	Chloe Young					Feb	25	1905	Q 513
Ax Onta	Ivan Conder	Nov	17	1881	W	May	31	1917	11 191
Ax Onta R	Lester C Denny					Jan	5	1904	Q 323
Ax Opal M	Glyn S Spear	Oct	20	1894	W	June	8	1913	6 198
Ax Opha	Arthur Foster					Aug	18	1905	Q 583
Ax Ora	Freda V Stultz					Aug	3	1909	S 106

(WHITE)

Greene Co, Indiana Marriages

Ashcraft, Ona L.- Edward S. Horn - Apr. 1, 1916

Ashcraft, Rella E. - Dan B. Bough - Sept. 23, 1913

Ashcraft, Roy O,- Janie Porter - Sept. 1, 1913

Atkins, Louise - Clarence Doff - Sept. 21, 1918

Atkinson, Grace - Jesse Parker - Oct. 3, 1917

Atkinson, John - Anna Campbell - Nov. 11, 1911

Atto, Ben - Nellie Moss - Sept. 25, 1915

Atto, Fannie - Irvin Beasley - Aug. 2, 1919

Auberry, Alice - Arley Story - May 30, 1911

Ault, Daisy E. - Herman Ball - Jan. 24, 1920

Ault, Emil - Lillian Hatfield - Dec. 24, 1919

Ausart, Marie - Ramy Ranc - Sept. 29, 1913

Ausman, Della D.- Lee Chaney - Dec. 12, 1914

Ausman, Gladys M. - Alvin L. Burnett - July 9, 1918

Austin, Maud - Martin Shacklett - Aug. 28, 1918

#3810 Auten, Dica A. - James L. Thomas - July 3, 1912

#3809 Auten, Nolen - Anna Caurto - Aug. 5, 1914

#3737 Auten, Rose - Isaac Biddle (#5156) - Apr. 7, 1917

#3737 Auten, Rose - James V. Arthur (#5157) - 17 Jan. 1920

Autrey, Gertrude - Jesse Carr - Oct. 11, 1913

Autrey, Grace - Cyrus E.D. Ferguson - Dec. 29, 1917

Autrey, Hazel B. - Ora Dyer - Dec. 25, 1920

Autrey, Marguerite - Ersie Laymon - June 27, 1917

Autrey, William - Lillian Frey - Aug. 5. 1916

Axe, Onta - Ivan Conder - May 31, 1917

Axe, Opal M. - Glyn S. Spear - June 8, 1913

Axe, Otto - Nora M. Grafton - Apr. 24, 1913

Axe, Roy - Glenna Jackson - May 29, 1919

Axe, Daniel M. - Nellie L. Baker - Dec. 16, 1919

Axe, Harold - Anna B. Arthur - Aug. 27, 1916

Axe, Harry H.- Blanch Holt - Apr. 22, 1918

Axe, Lee - Fay Bullock - Oct. 8, 1917

Axe, Mary E. - Charley Haywood - Dec. 30, 1911

Axom, Robert J. Etna Parker - Sept. 1, 1920

Axton, Wm. J.- Lula Shanklin - Dec. 28, 1914

Aydelotte, Eugene - G. Hutchenson - Dec. 22, 1912

Azbell, Joe R. - Blanche Shearn - Oct. 11, 1913

Azbell, Noble C. - Leonie M. Surmont - Oct. 11, 1913

Copied by: Audrey Hudson- Mar.2. 1971; Typed by: Minnie White Mar. 8 1971

Marriage Record Vol 1
Greene Co, Indiana

- - A - -

Ault William	Emma L Dowden					Mar	12 1867	H	192
Ault William	Milice E Wright				W	Dec	21 1882	L	357
Auman J H	Lizzie May					Feb	24 1892	N	298
Aurand Frank	Amelia Astier					July	28 1909	S	103
Ausart Marie	Remy Ranc	Aug	9	1869	W	Sept	29 1913	7	37
Ausman Della D	Lee Chaney	Mar	22	1898	W	Dec	12 1914	8	123
Ausman Gladys M	Alvin L Burnette	Sept	8	1900	W	July	19 1918	12	370
Austin Charles K	Nellie Yardley					June	24 1909	S	91
Austin Elizabeth W	William H Cole					July	20 1848	E	46
Austin Maud	Martin Shacklet	Jan	1	1899	W	Aug	28 1918	12	452
Austrian Maurice	Stella Coleman					May	4 1905	Q	544
Auten Dica A #3816	James L Thomas #3816	Feb	5	1896	W	July	3 1912	5	176
Auten Minnie #3739	Sam Price #3744	Aprl	29	1899	W			10	350
Auten Nolen #3809	Anna Caurto	Aug	10	1890	W	Aug	5 1914	8	6
Auten Rhodella #3811	Joseph F Hash #3817					Nov	29 1901	P	385
Auten Rose #3737	Isaac Biddle #5156	May	1	1876	W	Aprl	7 1917	11	45
Auten Rose #3737	James V Arthur #5757	May	1	1876	W	Jan	17 1920	13	450
Autibus Sarah J	James French					Nov	23 1885	M	86
Auton Cora #792	W A Bays #1605							N	502
Autrey Andrew M	Margaret E Baiard					Feb	1 1891	N	169
Autrey Gertrude	Jesse Carr	Sept	15	1892	W	Oct	11 1913	7	55
Autrey Grace	Cyrus E D Ferguson	Oct	19	1896	W	Dec	29 1917	12	34
Autrey Hazel B	Ora Dyer	Dec	25	1903	W	Dec	25 1920	14	224
Autrey John	Cynthia Davis					Aug	1 1865	G	472
Autrey John W	Sarah J Laughlin					June	29 1902	Q	45
Autrey Kinchen	Mary Ashford					Dec	15 1836	C	29
Autrey Marguerite	Ersie Laymon	Feb	5	1899	W	June	27 1917	11	253
Autrey Selma B	Homer S Dowden				W	June	3 1886	M	171
Autrey William	Lillian Frey	Nov	7	1894	W			10	140
Avory Mary J	John Covrett					Nov	19 1853	E	435
Ax Ezra	Susie Wilson					Oct	13 1892	N	394
Ax Ezra	Maggie Arnold					Aprl	24 1901	P	442
Ax Fin	Katy May Wilson					Jan	29 1903	Q	148
Ax George W	Rebecca Smith					May	17 1866	H	213
Ax George W	Ella Myers					Jan	2 1881	L	138
Ax James A	Cordelia H Stacy				W	Oct	19 1884	L	573
Ax Jesse	Katie Beem					Oct	27 1897	O	529
Ax Joseph	Lucinda Hawkins					Sept	21 1871	J	79
Ax Marion	Esie M Fate					Oct	10 1900	P	355
Ax May	Chloe Young					Feb	25 1905	Q	513
Ax Onta	Ivan Conder	Nov	17	1881	W	May	31 1917	11	191
Ax Onta R	Lester C Denny					Jan	5 1904	Q	323
Ax Opal M	Glyn S Spear	Oct	20	1894	W	June	8 1913	6	198
Ax Opha	Arthur Foster					Aug	18 1905	Q	583
Ax Ora	Freda V Stultz					Aug	3 1909	S	106

Greene County Courthouse - Bloomfield, Indiana ---- Clerk's Office

Applications for Marriage Licenses

Orval Auten to Mary Belle Swisher:

SHOULD BE OWEN?

Orval Auten ------- male/white
born ---------- Greene Co., Indiana - April 11, 1904
present residence - Detroit, Michigan
present occupation - Factory Work
father ---------- Daniel Auten - white
father's birthplace - Greene Co., Indiana
father's occupation - Farming
father's residence - Deceased
mother ---------- Rose Greenwood - white
mother's occupation - Housewife
mother's birthplace - Owen Co., Indiana
mother's residence - Bloomington, Indiana

Orval B. Auten
24 December, 1929

Mary Belle Swisher -- female/white
born ---------- Morgan Co, Indiana - August 16, 1905
present residence --- Jasonville, Indiana
present occupation -- Bookkeeper
father ---------- James Swisher - white
father's birthplace - Monroe Co., Indiana
father's occupation - Deceased
father's residence -- Deceased
mother ---------- Martha Robinson - white
mother's occupation - Housewife
mother's birthplace - Monroe Co., Indiana
mother's residence -- Deceased

Mary Belle Swisher
24 December 1929

Marriage License issued December 24, 1929

Married December 24, 1929 by Ray Crawl

Hendricks and one brother, Farval Hendricks. Lucille's father died in 1920, and in 1924, Elnora married Lewis Bailey. They had two children, Olive Lorene and Frank Delbert. Olive married Robert Marling and had two children, Lori and Glen. Delbert married Mary Frances Bohall and had two sons, Delbert Lee and David.

Lucille attended Sanborn School in Center Township, then worked in different homes in Bloomington. In 1931, she married Clifford Auten, son of Daniel and Rose Greenwood Auten. They had three daughters, Norma Joanne, Betty Lois and Shirley Jeneane.

Clifford died from tubercular meningitis in 1937, two months prior to the birth of their son, Daniel Clifford. At age five, Betty contracted measles, leading to other complications and her death.

Lucille then moved her three children to Greene County to be near their grandparents, Lewis and Elnora Bailey. Fire destroyed their home and all their belongings in 1945, forcing the family to move in with their grandparents until a house could be built.

Joanne attended Sanborn School grades one through eight, and graduated from Solsberry High School in 1929. She married William Hall from Scotland in 1950. After Air Force duty, they moved to Ft. Wayne where both received college degrees, Joanne's an A.B. in English and Bill's in Engineering from Indiana Tech. Bill worked for International Harvester until his retirement in 1989. Their daughter, Catherine Anne married Dwayne Ingram and they are currently living in Memphis, Tennessee, with their newborn son, Matthew Dwayne.

Shirley married Rex Hudson in 1951 and they have two children, Rick and Amy Lynn. (See Rex Hudson story elsewhere in this book).

Dan attended Sanborn School and Solsberry High School, before moving with his mother to Bloomington, where he graduated from Bloomington High School in 1955. He joined the Navy at age 17 and was stationed at Corpus Christi, Texas, Alameda, California, and Oak Harbor, Washington. He and his wife, Shirley Ann from Olton, Texas, had three children: Sheila Renee, Daniel Clifford II and Stacy Lynn.

Dan retired from the Navy at age thirty seven and worked at Magnavox in Ft. Wayne for four years before moving to Erin, Tennessee, where he worked for T.V.A. He died from a gun accident at age forty nine. After a military funeral, Dan was buried at Ft. Donaldson, Dover, Tennessee.

Lucille lived in Bloomington after the children were all grown and worked at Wicks Department Store as a seamstress, and later at Sarkes Tarzians. She married Basil Rowe in 1965. They lived in Hendricksville on Basil's farm for six years. She died from cancer in 1970 and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery in Bloomington with Clifford and Betty Lois.

The family always loved to sing and were active members of the Church of Christ. *Submitted by: Shirley J. Auten Hudson*

VERNON AND BETTY ROWE

Vernon and Betty Rowe of Indianapolis were looking for a place to spend weekends when the ad "Isle of Dreams" lake appeared in the Indianapolis Star. They investigated this Greene County lake, four miles east of Bloomfield, and purchased it in 1967 from Dr. Graf, along with forty seven acres in the Sylvania area, known as the Roy Cullison land, which they cleared and resold. They moved a mobile home on the lake land and started clearing, fencing and rebuilding the soil to make pasture for cattle.

Betty and Vernon Rowe, 1987

The peace and quiet of the open spaces, casual living, fresh air, churches and neighbors helped them decide to sell the fuel oil business and move here permanently. The city home was sold in 1971 and they built a modular home west of their trailer.

Vernon was born in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, in 1913. He attended Manual High School. He was married to Margaret Hiday for thirty years and they had three sons, John, Vernon Jr. and Terry. Vernon originated and built Vern's Fuel Oil Service, and retired in 1968. His mother, Virginia, and step-father, Walt Brackman, moved here in 1971 and purchased a house trailer at Park crossroad. After his death, she moved into the trailer that Vernon and Betty once owned, and lived there until she passed away in 1976.

Betty was born in West Baden, Orange County, in 1922, daughter of Prather and Clara Hendrix. Her young days in the valley were very exciting, for at the time casino gambling was wide open and West Baden Carlsbad of America Hotel brought many guests to visit and drink the water from the famous mineral spas. This huge hotel housed World War I veterans and soldiers, as the top floor was a hospital. At one time it was known as the eighth wonder of the world, and second largest unsupported dome in the world. After graduation from West Baden High School, Betty went to business school in Indianapolis and later worked twenty five years at Allison General Motors, but did not retire due to her marriage to Vernon Rowe in 1964. She then began to keep books for Vern's Fuel Oil business.

Being transplants, they had no trouble adjusting. They traveled a lot but always enjoyed their home, also a great friendship with neighbor, Odis Collings, will never be forgotten.

They are blessed with Vernon's two sons and their wives, fifteen grandchildren and twenty one great-grandchildren. Son, John passed away at age forty.

Vernon and Betty love this beautiful location. *Submitted by: Betty Rowe*

ROYAL FAMILY

Joseph Royal was born 1783 in France. He married Nancy Hayes in North Carolina. Two of their sons were born in Tennessee. James was born in Hawkins County and John Edward was born in Grainger County, Tennessee. Nancy Hayes had red hair and a lot of the Royals now have beautiful red hair. Joseph had died before Nancy, James and John Edward came to Indiana. John Edward was a school teacher, leaving home in the fall, he would be gone all winter returning to his family in the spring in the American Bottoms west of Sylvania and south of Ridgeport. He taught school in Kentucky. He was trustee in Center Township for four years. They chose to settle in the American Bottoms because they were so beautiful.

William N. Royal was born March 11, 1838 in Tennessee, son of John Edward and Elizabeth Helms. William married Mary Ann Street, January 28, 1859 in Greene County, Indiana. She was born January 29, 1841, daughter of William and Sarah Ann Sexton Street. They had eight children: Sarah Elizabeth, Lou, Willie, Mary Ann, Nancy, Joseph, John Abner, and Minnie Belle Royal. Those living to adulthood were Mary Ann, John Abner, and Minnie Belle. William Royal was a Private in Co. D 59th Reg. Ind. Vol. William died August 21, 1879. Mary Ann Royal died October 8, 1921. Both are buried in Ridgeport Cemetery. After William's death, Mary Ann married James L. Brannon and then Samuel Imhuff. Mary Ann Royal called Aunt Pop and Polly lived in the Clyde Collings house southeast of Sylvania Church. Around Sylvania she was a midwife, "Always kind and neat as a pin." Her daughter, Mary Ann Royal married James Calvin Pool, May 22, 1883, Greene County, Indiana.

Minnie Belle Royal married Oliver B. Scott in Greene County and they have five children: Frank C., Samuel, Charles, Inez and Nellie Scott.

John Abner Royal, born January 22, 1867, son of William and Mary Street Royal, first married Martha Jane Fearnot August 31, 1892, Center Township, Greene County, Indiana. They had three children, Edgar "Ed," Ida Alice and Mabel. Edgar "Ed" married Sarah Clemantine "Clema" Dover Dove in 1914 and they had three children, William Thomas, George Edgar, and Martha Louise. The boys died in infancy. Martha Louise was born February 26, 1922 at Marco, Indiana. She married Russell Robert "Jack" Cox July 19, 1941, Bedford, Indiana. They had five children: Anita Louise, born July 20, 1945; Robert Eugene "Bob," October 19, 1946; Donald Duwayne "Don," November 29, 1947; Kathy Jean, March 19, 1951; and, Helen Earnestine, February 22, 1952. *Submitted by: Louise Royal Cox*

ROYAL (ROYLE) FAMILY

Captain Joseph Royal (Royle), a merchant seaman, born 1783 in France, was shipwrecked on the Carolina coast, and remained in the colonies. He married Nancy Hayes, born 1776 in North Carolina. It is said she had red hair. Known children of Joseph and Nancy Hayes Royal were: John Edward, born February 13, 1808, North Carolina; Peter, born 1810, North Carolina; and James, born 1819, North Carolina.

John Edward Royal, it is said, married Elizabeth Helms in 1833, in Kentucky. Children of John Edward and Elizabeth Royal were: Joseph, born 1834, Tennessee; John Abner, born 1836, Tennessee; William N., born March 11, 1838, in Hawkins County, Tennessee; Amanda Jane Royal Frye, born 1844, in

HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, IND.
1885-1989
GC 977.201 G83 his

John Thomas and Katherine Faye Rollison

ger, 1881-1980; Eva, 1884-1884; George, 1885-1959; Lydia Depew Engress, 1886-1964; and Mary R. Henderson, 1889-1961.

George Rollison was married in 1907 to Catherine "Katie" Isabelle Henry, 1887-1967. (For Henry lineage see The Thomas A. Henry Family). George and Katie were parents of John Thomas, born 1916. They lived at Plummer all their life. John Thomas was married in 1937 to Katherine Faye Hunter, born 1919, and they live on and work the same farm that has been in the Henry and Rollison families for over one hundred years. John Thomas and Katherine are parents of: Dorothy Lucille, born 1939, married in 1956 and divorced in 1980, Charles Eugene Moody, and in 1981 in Tustin, California married Charles William Farnham, born 1944, Washington County, Minnesota; and John David Rollison, born 1952, married in 1978 and divorced in 1983, Judy Ruphell, and in 1985, married Clara Joanne Bosell, born 1953. They have two grandchildren by Dorothy; Rodney Eugene Moody, born 1958, married in 1976 and divorced 1977, Debra Lynn Mowery; and Frederick Leon Moody, born 1959, married in 1984, Orange County, California to Tamara Lyn McGinnis.

Katherine Faye Hunter was the daughter of Guy Luther Hunter, 1898-1961, and Edith Pansy Hawkins, 1900-1961, daughter of Archibold Aikman Hawkins, 1861-1932, and Mary Hatfield, 1866-1905. Katherine had one brother, Gilbert Lee, 1922-1964, who died in Columbus, Ohio and his children are Michael Lee, born 1948, and Barbara Ellen, born 1951.

John Hunter and Anna Andrew, both born 1762 North Carolina, came from Wayne County, Kentucky to Tulip around 1830. Daniel Washington Hunter, 1807-1865, married in 1835 to Laurana Starks, 1816-1862, daughter of Thomas Starks and Margaret Stalcup of Sumner County, Tennessee, who received an 1814 land grant in Orange County, Indiana. Children of Daniel Washington and Laurana were: Alfred, 1836-1880; William J., 1838-1918; Hiram, 1839-1862; Columbus Jefferson, 1841-1901; James Starks, 1844-1877; George Washington, 1846-1924; David Lindley, 1847-1921; Amos, 1849-1862; Burlin, 1853-1891; and Joseph, 1854-1939.

George Washington Hunter was married in 1867 to Mary Evelyn Hall, 1851-1923. They lived in Highland, Fairplay and Washington Townships and are buried at Prairie Chapel. Children were: Alice E. Hoover, 1869-1940; Charles Martin, 1871-1948; Luther Asbury, 1874-1965; Matilda M., born 1877; Ida Ann Lewis, born 1880; George Washington Jr., 1882-1919; Ezra, 1884-1884; and Tillie, 1878-1900.

Charles Martin Hunter was married in 1898 to Ellen Icid Young, 1876-1965, daughter of Lycursus "Cud" Young and Mary Jane Johnson. Children were: Guy Luther; Rae Fitzpatrick, born 1901; Roy Oscar, born 1903; William Wayne, born 1907; and Faye, 1901-1910. *Submitted by: John Thomas Rollison*

THE ROSE FAMILY

John E. Rose married Zerrilda G. Carr on April 1, 1849. They lived in Gallatin County, Kentucky. Next door to them lived John's mother, Hannah and three of her daughters, Emily J., Eliza Ann, and Amanda Rose.

The decision was made to move to Indiana. The reason could have been the civil unrest that led to the outbreak of the Civil War, or some other still hidden reason. In 1854, just prior to their all coming to Greene County, Indiana, Zerrilda passed away. John brought two children from Kentucky, Mary H. and Joseph, along with his mother and sisters.

Upon arriving in Greene County, they purchased eighty acres of land in southern Taylor Township near the Mt. Nebo area. Hannah, who was a widow, married John Hashfield on May 14, 1854, and one of her daughters married Alfred Jackson seven days later.

After a period of mourning, John married Eliza Jane Barker in 1856. She was from a family that had lived in Greene County from its earliest settlement. Her parents were Obediah Tilman Barker and his second wife, Sarah Cochrane Barker. (See Barker Family in Taylor Township)

Children of Eliza Jane and John were: Zerrilda, born 1857, married Gustavus H. Clark; Amanda E., born 1859; Sarah, born 1864, married John Woodson Sanders on 2 December 1885; Granville, born 1866; Margaret, born 1868; Obediah, born 1876, married Dora Sanders on 30 September 1899; James, born in 1879; and John E. Rose, Jr., born after 1880.

Sarah and Obediah Rose both married Sanders. The Sanders family was also from Gallatin County, Kentucky. (See Ksiazyk for more on Sanders)

Obediah Rose and Dora Sanders had eleven children: Mary Agnus, born 6 September 1900, married Floyd Willis, had children Beulah Rae and Ray; Edson Rose, born 9 February 1902; Theodore Lee, born 22 January 1904, died in infancy; Gilbert Carl, born 17 October 1906, married Maggie E. Harbin, and their children were Gilbert Ray, Rozella Lee, Mary Katherine, and Helen Laverne; Auddie Rapheal married Kenneth H. Wheatly and had children Wanjean Marie and Phyllis Chlotene Wheatly; Thomas Arthur, born 7 November 1908, married Goldie M. Newkirk, and their children were Melvin, Evelyn, and Janet; Emily Jane, born 15 August 1912, married Emmitt Thomas and their children were Otis, Emma Jean, Caroline Sue, Doris, James E., and Ellen K. Thomas; Zola Mildred Rose, born 18 May 1918, married Reverend Ivan R. Stone; twins, Max and Maxine, born in 1921, Max married Opal Englert and had children David Max, Dora Lee, Iris, and Katherine, and Maxine married Ervin Jack Viers and had a child, Vivian; and William Donald, born 16 April 1924, married Dorothy Elgan, and their children were Donetta Elaine, Michael, and William Roger.

Edson Rose was married on 22 July 1922 to Bertha Madeline Moore, the daughter of Frank E. and Lilly Belle Blanton Moore (married 8 September 1904). Bertha's grandparents were Armster and Eliza Ann Franklin Moore, and Alexander E. and Millie Fry Blanton. Her great-grandparents were John and Ellen Thompson Franklin, and Thomas Benton and Lucy M. Blanton. The Blantons lived in Owen County, Indiana.

Edson and Bertha were parents of Julian Raymond, Mary Emmaline, David Lee, and Archie Ervin Rose. Three other babies died in infancy. *Submitted by: Eddy L. Anderson*

JACK AND JOAN ROSE

On February 4, 1931, Mary Joan Kirkpatrick was born to LaGonia "Eph" and Mamie Cecil Flynn Kirkpatrick in Worthington, Indiana. Herman "Jack" Rose was born to Osa Harper and Henry Rose on November 12, 1925 in Switz City, Indiana. Jack and Joan were married in Greene County, Indiana, on October 18, 1949. There were five children born to this marriage.

Mary Katherine Rose, born August 18, 1950, was married on July 6, 1968 to Charles Thomas Miller. Their children were Charles David, born July 26, 1972, and Carrie Ann Miller, born June 9, 1978.

Jacqueline Rae Rose, born October 6, 1951, was married May 5, 1970 to Edward Lee Michael, and their children were Jonathon Edward, born October 21, 1971, and Stacy Lee Michael, born December 5, 1975.

Betty Joan, born November 19, 1952, married on May 13, 1974 to Steven Wayne Emery, and had one child, Patricia Raylynne Emery, born May 26, 1979.

Carol Denise Rose was born on May 6, 1954, and married Steven Lee Axsom, on February 4, 1977. They had one child, Justin Lee Axsom, born October 24, 1986.

A fifth child, Herman Rose, Jr. was born March 15, 1955, and died shortly after birth.

Jack served in the armed forces during World War II. He owned and operated a saw mill in Smith Township from 1965 until 1987, when he retired. Jack and Joan are now residing in Switz City, Indiana.

LUCILLE HENDRICKS AUTEN ROWE

Lucille, daughter of Charles and Elnora Parker Hendricks, was born in Lawrence County in 1910. She later moved with her family to the Greene County Chapel area. She had two step-brothers, Cecil and Ross

The Lucille Auten Family — Left to Right: Betty Lois, Shirley Jeneane, Lucille in chair, Daniel Clifford on lap, and Norma Joanne Auten.

HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, IND.
1885-1989
GC 977.201 G83 his

Left to Right: Rex, Amy and Shirley Hudson.

Wendell ran a garage and Pearl worked at R.C.A. in Bloomington.

Left to Right, Back: Nancy and Rick Hudson. Front: John and Carla.

Rex went to the one room school in Hendricksville with about thirteen to fifteen other children in Grades one through eight, graduated from Solsberry High School in 1949, attended Canterbury College in Danville, Indiana, receiving a B.A. and M.S. degree in Education from Indiana University in 1954. Rex married Shirley Auten, the daughter of Clifford and Lucille Hendricks Auten, in 1951. Their children are Rick Lee and Amy Lynn, who was adopted in infancy.

Rex taught Mathematics, Physical Education, Health and Safety, Driver's Education and coached basketball for two years at Loogootee, Indiana, and thirty-five years at Bloomfield High School. He worked in stone quarries, stone mills, R.C.A., Allison's Factory, and spent summers building and remodeling houses.

Rex has always enjoyed playing, watching and coaching sports. His Junior High and High School teams won thirty-eight championships in basketball, track, baseball, and cross country. His teams won seventy-four percent of all games played and won thirteen of fifteen County B-Team championships. He is very proud of the boys and girls he has taught and coached.

Shirley attended Sanborn School in Center Township from Grades one through eight, and graduated from Solsberry High School in 1952. She received a PHT (Putting Husband T ıgh) degree from Indiana University. S .vorked at R.C.A., Sarkes Tarzians, Indiana University, National Gypsum Company, Indiana Bell, bookkeeper for Concrete Silo Company, Public Service Indiana, and worked nineteen years for Charles Stalcup Accounting.

Rick graduated from Bloomfield High School in 1971, attended DePauw University on a basketball scholarship, and graduated from Indiana University with a B.S. degree in Education. He married Nancy Floyd, the daughter of Roy Lee and Betty Smith Floyd. They have a daughter, Carla Diana and a son, John Michael. Rick taught Science and Physical Education and coached baseball and basketball for ten years. He was State Director for a motivation and nutrition company and now is an agent for American Family Insurance Company. Nancy graduated from Indiana University with a degree in Education and teaches Business and Computers at Bloomfield High School.

Amy graduated from Bloomfield High School, where she was very active in softball, track, basketball and volleyball. She currently holds records in the 200 and 400 meter races. She graduated from Indiana State University, receiving a B.S. degree in Education. She is a third grade teacher and girl's Varsity Basketball Coach at Shakamak School District in Jasonville.

All members of the family are active in the Church of Christ, where Rex served for many years as elder. Presently, Rex, Shirley, Amy, Rick, and Nancy are teaching bible classes at church.. The family enjoys singing and quite often were asked to sing at weddings and funerals. *Submitted by: Rex Hudson*

ROY McKINLEY HUDSON

Roy McKinley Hudson, son of Calvin Hudson, a nursery agent for Greene and surrounding counties, originally from Dutch West Indies, and his mother from Spain, married Goldie May Dickey. Roy was from Linton and Goldie from Jasonville. They spent their entire life together, living in Linton. Roy worked in the deep mines over thirty years, and was a veteran, having served in World War I. Goldie was a housewife and reared their five children: Ralston K. "Rock" of Linton; Rondall E. "Curly" of Indianapolis; Joan Marie of Lafayette; Geneva May of Lafayette; and Leroy E. of Linton.

Left to Right, Row 1: Amanda Dawn, Darlene Rene Hudson. Row 2: Leroy E. and Carolyn Louise Hudson. Row 3: Kevin Alan and Lisa Lynn Hudson.

Ralston married Mary Hollingsworth and has three daughters. He lived in Linton and worked over thirty years at Crane. He then retired in 1983 at the age of fifty-six. Ralston has spent many years bow hunting bear, antelope, wild boar, deer, and other such game animals.

Rondall married Sharon Gunne of Linton. They lived in Pittsboro most of their years. They had a large number of children. Rondall was employed at Allison and Sharon remained a housewife.

Joan's husband, Donald Padgett, lived in Peoria, Illinois, where they reared one son. Upon her husband's death, Joan then moved to Lafayette with her sister, Geneva. She never remarried. Her son, Ricky, is married and lives in Texas.

Geneva married George Dechard of Switz City. They also have a son, Wayne Dechard, of Lafayette. She never remarried and died in 1987.

Leroy married Carolyn Louise Plummer, daughter of Joseph Benjamin and Thelma Louise Plummer of Linton. They were married on October 8, 1960, at the Glenburn Methodist Church. They then moved to Terre Haute where their first child, a son, Kevin Alan, was born on June 4, 1961. Three years later, their first daughter, Lisa Lynn was born on July 15, 1964. On the upcoming birth of their third child, they moved back to Linton. Leroy started working at the Peabody Coal Company. Their third child, a daughter, Darlene Rene, was born on August 24, 1967, and their last child, Amanda Dawn, was born on March 29, 1971. Leroy started working part time at the United States Postal Service and later, to a full time career.

Kevin married Lisa Janelle Dennis, daughter of Donald and Joyce Dennis of Linton. They moved into their own house in 1985. They had two baby girls, Sheena Brock, born July 5, 1985, and Autumn Brook, born in March, 1987. Kevin works at R.E.M.C., Bloomfield, and Lisa remains a housewife.

Lisa Lynn married James Earl Thomas of Linton, James worked in Sullivan at Huffmans. Lisa managed several different restaurants, The Lodge and Hardees. They have no children.

Darlene Rene married Brian Keith French of Linton on January 27, 1985. They have a son, Daniel Keith, born August 19, 1985. Later she attended I.S.U., pursuing a college degree.

Amanda Dawn worked for the Barbizon Agency in Indianapolis and at restaurants while she attended Linton-Stockton High School. She graduated mid-term in the school year 1988-1989, and attended the spring college semester at I.S.U. After graduating, she plans to marry David Leroy Lohr II, son of David and Kathleen Burris Lohr of Linton. David is also an I.S.U. college student. *Submitted by: Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Hudson*

HUFFMAN FAMILY

Henry Huffman was born about 1760, Washington County, Pennsylvania, served in French and Indian Wars and Revolutionary War. Revolutionary War Pension Number W.10127 spells the name Hoffman and lists Mary as his wife. Henry died April 1, 1834. He married first, Margaret Boo who died 1788 and they had two daughters; Catharine married a Mr. Brown, lived in Belmont, Ohio, nothing is known of second daughter. Henry married second, Mary Ann Drum December 25, 1788, Washington County, Pennsylvania and their children were Richard, Henry, Abe,

HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, IND.
1895-1989
GC 977.201-G83 hid

Tim, Elaine, Melanie, Jerry, Marla Hudson, 1987

taught his first year of school at Ellettsville, Indiana. He and Elaine were then married on August 27, 1966.

Elaine is the daughter of Reverend William and Mary Henderson Snider of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Her mother is now deceased, Elaine has one brother Edward of Oklahoma and two sisters, Betty Finley of Marietta, Georgia, and a twin sister, Lorainne. Lorainne is married to Bill Hostetter, Jerry's cousin. They reside in Frankfort, Indiana.

Jerry and Elaine are the parents of three children: Melanie, now Mrs. Paul Chamberlain; Timothy; and Marla. They also have one grandchild, Aaron Andrew Chamberlain, born August 31, 1988.

After teaching school in Indiana for fourteen years, Jerry and his family (due to health conditions) moved to Kingman, Arizona where he teaches in Kingman High School. Elaine works for the City Telephone Company as well as caring for their home and family. They all attend the Baptist Church in Kingman.

The old familiar lines; "Family ties may lengthen to accommodate distance, but they are never broken," remain so very true. *Submitted by: Marjorie Hudson*

LORENZO DOW "L.D." HUDSON

L.D. Hudson, born September 25, 1865 at Dresden, Jackson Township, Greene County, Indiana, was the son of James and Nancy Long Hudson who homesteaded in Jackson Township from West Virginia. L.D. had three sisters, Rebecca Ann Hansford, Rhoda Francis never married, and Laura married Milford Riddle. He had an older brother, Martin Luther. They attended school together, including Normal School at Bloomfield and

Front Row: Roy, Margaret, Cora, Dow, Robert and Edith. Back Row: Douglas (twin), Merle, Frank, Clayton (twin) about 1907

were both school teachers. Martin died while attending Teacher's Institute at Bloomfield.

L.D. married 22 September 1887 Cora Dye, oldest daughter of William S. Dye and Mary "Molly" Strosnider. L.D. and Cora had eight children: Roy, Frank, Merle, twins Douglas and Clayton, Robert, Edith and Margaret. When Cora's mother died, they took her ten day old brother, Leslie to raise as their own. L.D. taught school for 37 years in Linton, Richland and Jackson Townships. Three of his children followed him in a teaching career.

Roy married Stell Hatfield, daughter of Reverend Logan and Ella Hatfield. They had three children, 2 living, Ann Hirth of Owensburg who retired from Crane Depot and Burl Edward of Terre Haute retired from the Railroad.

Frank married Mildred Brandon, daughter of William Brandon. They had four children, one living, Morris Lee of Owensburg who retired from Crane Depot.

Merle married Audrey Wade, daughter of George and Bertha Ashcraft Wade. They had one child, Harold who has retired from the Kroger Food Company and lives at Whiteland, Indiana.

Douglas taught school in Wright Township and married Lois Hanna of Vicksburg. They had three children: Richard of Bloomington, Mary Jane Baxter of Bloomington, and Carol de St. Victor and teaches in college at Iowa City, Iowa. Lois still lives with her daughter, Mary Jane.

Clayton married Thelma McKee of Jasonville and they both taught school in Jasonville. They had one daughter, Margaret Ann, who is in real estate at Kenmore, New York.

Robert Martin "Bob" married Inez Roberts and had one son, Donnie, who lives at Oolitic and works for a manufacturing firm in Bedford, Indiana.

Edith, the oldest daughter, married John Horn. She died at age 21 and had no children.

Margaret married Roy Price of Rockport. She taught school in Lawrence County and Owensburg, and then Adams County. She has two sons: Jim is in business with his mother in Decatur, Indiana and Jerry is manager of an export Grain Company, Houston, Texas.

I recall my life as being in a family interested in Education, Community and Churches. My Father helped his Mother and Dad build the first Ashcraft Chapel M.E. Church at Robison and remained a trustee his whole life. He belonged to the Masons, Odd Fellows and Red Men Lodges. He felt that people should get together and work together in order to be happy and to put into practice the ideals of Christian living. He was a good farmer, live stock manager, and last but most important, an excellent Father and husband to my mother, who was equally as good. I'm sure Jackson Township is a better place to live by their being there and displaying their strength and courage to make everyone enjoy life a little more. They are buried in Owensburg Cemetery. *Submitted by: Margaret Hudson Price*

RALPH AND HAZEL HUDSON

David and Charlotte Lewis Hudson were the parents of Lankston Hudson, Sr., who married Mary Miller. They were farmers and had eleven children, one being Lankston, Jr.

Lankston, Jr., born 22 January 1866, married Eliza Celesta Christenberry, born 9 January 1885, the daughter of David and Sarah Jane Hash Christenberry. They were farmers and lived near Robison, later moving near Bloomfield, where Lankston died on 22 June 1926, and Eliza died on 7 January 1957. They had six children, of the six, four died in 1986. Their children were: Elsie Inez, born 10 July 1905, died 15 June 1986, married Ora Phillips and had one daughter, Laurel; Ralph, born 15 May 1906, died 28 November 1986; twins, Charley and Harley, born 27 February 1910, Charley died 11 September 1968 and Harley died 8 March 1986; Lula Bell, born 4 March 1914, died 17 October 1986; Mary Magdalene, born 6 May 1916, died 8 May 1918. Charley, Harley and Lula never married.

Hazel and Ralph Hudson

Ralph "Buck" Hudson was born near Robison and is buried in the Beech Cemetery, Marion Township, Owen County. He was married on 7 October 1928 to Hazel Wright, born 28 March 1907, the daughter of Allen and Nancy Ashcraft Wright. They have always lived in Greene County and made their living on the farm. Hazel still lives on their farm south of Worthington. Hazel enjoys flowers, cooking, and having her garden yet today. There was always room for another at their table if someone should drop in at meal time. Ralph was known for his love for horses and rode as long as health permitted. He enjoyed pulling horses in his younger days.

They are the parents of Lillian Faustina, born 17 November 1929. She was married at Worthington on 13 September 1952 to Donald Martin, Sr., born 10 December 1929. They have two children, Donald, Jr. and Angela Jenan.

Donald Martin, Jr., born 10 August 1956 married Marlene Sue Bullerdick and they have: Jason Buck, born 7 November 1979; Bradley Jean, born 5 October 1981; and, Stacy Lynn, born 10 August 1983.

Angela Martin, born 26 September 1958, married Mark Dyer and their children are Samantha Ann, born 24 September 1978, and Todd Mark, born 1 February 1981. She is now married to John F. Quinn. They all live at Clay City, Indiana. *Submitted by: Lillian Martin*

REX HUDSON

Rex Hudson was born in Hendricksville, Indiana on February 24, 1931, in the middle of the great depression years, the son of Wendell Ray Hudson, 1909-1986, and Margaret Pearl Cochran, 1911-1981. Brothers and sisters were: Delores, Kenneth, Margaret, Wendell B. "Jack," and Nelda. This family lived in a small community of Hendricksville where

HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, IND.
1885-1989
GC 977.201 G83 his

009-0002 0158

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Township or other Division of County BLAIR TWP

Enumeration Date 5 MAY Roll 233 Sheet 8B Dist. 2

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		157	158	TIBBS, JAMES	HEAD	M	W	43	M2	18			ILL	U.S.	U.S.	1
2				MATILDA	WIFE	F	W	42	M1	18	5	5	IND	IND.	IND.	2
3				CLARENCE	SON	M	W	16	S				ILL	ILL	IND.	3
4				FRED W.	SON	M	W	15	S				ILL	ILL	IND.	4
5				RUTH B.	DAU	F	W	9	S				ILL	ILL	IND.	5
6				INA M	DAU	F	W	5	S				ILL	ILL	IND.	6
7				MARTHA	E. - DAU	F	W	2/12	S				ILL	ILL	IND.	7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	EMP.			yes	yes		R		F	147					1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					NO	NO										2
3			ENGLISH	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	W	NO	0	yes	yes	yes									3
4			ENGLISH	FARM LABORER	HOME FARM	W	NO	0	yes	yes	yes									4
5				NONE					yes	yes	yes									5
6				NONE																6
7				NONE																7
8																				8

E.D. 144, SHEET 15, LINE 36

1880 CENSUS · UNITED STATES "L"

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Town/Township LARKINSBURG Roll/Call No. 181

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
15	141	141	AUTEN, JOHN D.	W	M	42	(?)			✓				FARMER			OHIO	PENN.	OHIO	16 JUNE
		✓	MAHALA	W	F	39	(?)	WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			IND	OHIO	OHIO	
		✓	MATILDA F.	W	F	12		DAU	✓							✓/✓	IND	OHIO	IND	
		✓	ISAAC L.	W	M	10		SON	✓							✓/✓	KANSAS	OHIO	IND.	
		✓	JOHN	W	M	9		SON	✓								IND.	OHIO	IND.	
		✓	JAMES A.	W	M	5		SON	✓								ILL.	OHIO	IND.	
		✓	NOT NAMED	W	M	1/12	MAY	SON	✓								ILL.	OHIO	IND.	
		✓	PRICE, LEANDER F.	W	M	18		S. SON	✓					FARM LABORER			ILL.	ILL.	IND.	
	142	142	PRICE, WILLIAM	W	M	30				✓				FARMER			ILL.	TENN.	—	
			(Nee → BARBEE) ELENORA	W	F	28		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			ILL.	TENN.	—	
			* JAMES E.	W	M	10		SON	✓						IN SCHOOL	✓/✓	ILL	ILL.	ILL.	
			CHARLES M.	W	M	9		SON	✓						IN SCHOOL		ILL	ILL	ILL	
			ELLITEEN (?)	W	F	5		DAU.	✓								ILL	ILL	ILL	
			JOSEPHINE B.	W	M	2		SON	✓								ILL	ILL	ILL	
			JAMES	W	M	60		FATHER			✓			RETIRED FARMER			TENN.	VIRG.	VA.	

* In Elgwood, Illinois (Effingham County), Moccon Twp.?? on May 26, 1891 when he got married to Hettie S. Gay (See Clay Co. Dec. Marriage)

FH107 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Lynn, MA 01946 603-724-0118

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 243

State ILLINOIS

County CLAY

Town/Township LARKENSBURG TWP

Date 25 JUNE

Supv. Dist. No. 14

Enum. Dist. No. 7

Sheet No. 11B

LINE Page No. 92

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		242	244	AUTON JOHN	H	W	M	9	1837	62	M	2			ILL.	PA	OHIO				FARMER			yes	yes	yes	R		F
			✓	FLORA (?) E.	W	W	F	1	1882	18	M	2	~~0~~	~~0~~	ILL.	ILL	ILL.							No	No	No			
			✓	BERTHA (?) S.	D	W	F	(?) 11	1883	14	S				ILL.	ILL	ILL							yes	yes	yes			

EDGEWOOD, ILLINOIS

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State ILLINOIS County EFFINGHAM Township or other Division of County MASON TWP. Surname: _____

Enumeration Date 19 JANUARY Roll 366 Sheet 9A Dist. 61 Soundex: _____

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	MULBERRY STREET		3	3	AUTON, JOHN Q.	HEAD	O	F	M	W	82	M		3724			yes	yes
2					FLORA E.	WIFE			F	W	36	M		5873			yes	yes
3					GEORGE A.	SON			M	W	10	S		6292	yes		yes	yes
4					GLEN E.	SON			M	W	2	S		6293				
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.): Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	OHIO		PENNA.		OHIO		yes	RETIRED FARMER			
2	ILLINOIS		ILLINOIS		ILL.		yes	NONE			
3	ILLINOIS		OHIO		ILL.		yes	NONE			
4	ILLINOIS		OHIO		ILL.			NONE			
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER

MOTHER

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

Mahala Auton
Oct. 12. 1885
William Auton
Sept. 12. 1899
Matilda Auton
Feb. 19. 1919
Albert Auton
Feb. 9. 1920

NAMES	BIRTHS
John D Auton	Sept. 2. 1837
Mahala Auton	June. 21. 1840
Isaac L Auton	Dec. 3. 1849
Matilda Auton	Aug. 5. 1867
Albert Auton	Feb. 5. 1875
John W. Auton	Jan. 31. 1871
William Auton	May. 4. 1880
Bertha Auton	Nov. 10. 1885

Norman was dead 1886 - or die was born before 1885

GOD BLESS OUR FAMILY

THIS IS Copy
of Grandma Nads records
Wrote my ~~Mother~~
Lem's Son.

dates were right
except Mahala 1875
she died 1886 Oct 12
buried Oct 13 Sorkingsburg Cem.
Clay Co

THIS IS JOHN D. AUTEN
SON OF JOHN AUTEN
BROTHERS ARE
REASON
GEORGE JOSEPH M, ETC

Executive Department Indiana

INDIANAPOLIS April 30, 1984

This Certifies, That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian, on file in this office show, that Auten, John D. joined for duty and was enrolled as a Private of Company A, 59th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, at Spencer, Indiana on the 10th day of October 1861 by Capt. McNaught and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Gosport, Indiana on the 11th day of February 1862, for the term of three (3) years by Maj. Carpenter Mustering Officer.

Age; 20 Eyes: Hazel Hair: Brown Height: 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion: Dark Nativity: Carroll County, Ohio Occupation: Farmer

Discharged on April 4, 1865

expiration of service

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and discharged of Auten, John D. of Company A 59th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers.

Witness my hand and official seal.

Edwin J. Howell, Director

STATE OF INDIANA
COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RECORDS
For the Director

Debbie S. Dwenger

Debbie S. Dwenger
STATE COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RECORDS
Archives Division

IND. AGO FORM 100

1130

STATE OF ILLINOIS
State Board of Health - - Bureau of Vital Statistics

STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COUNT CLERK'S RECORI

Registered No. T wo

[If death occurred i a hospital or institu tion, give its NAMI instead of street an number.]

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County: Effingham

Registration Dist. No. 4452
Primary Dist. No.

Township or Road Dist. or Incorp. Town or Village or City: Edgewood

No. ..., ... St.; ... Ward

2. FULL NAME: John D. Auton

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: male

4. COLOR OR RACE: white

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): married

6. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept (Month) 27 (Day), 1837 (Year)

7. AGE: 83 yrs. 5 mos. 8 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. OR ... min.?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): retired

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Ohio

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER: John Auton

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Ohio

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Lizzie Pue

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Ohio.

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant): Flora Auton
(Address): Edgewood, Ill.

15.
Filed Mch 6, 1921 C.F.Schoenberg Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Mar (Month) 5th (Day), 1912 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from on Mch 3, 1921 to ..., 191..
that I last saw h... alive on Mch 3rd, 1921
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ... m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Paraplegia

(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

Contributory (Secondary): Senility

(Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

(Signed) J.G.Allan, M. D.
(Address) Edgewood, Ill.
Date ..., 191.. Telephone ...

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. In the State ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Fender Cemetery, Clay Co. Ill.
DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 7, 192..

20. UNDERTAKER: S.J.Marques
ADDRESS: Edgewood, Ill.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRI AINLY, WITH UNFADING INK - - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Has decedent ever served in military or naval service of U. S.?

V. S. No. 5
160M—10-24-16
2 P3394

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A VITAL RECORD FOR THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON AND THAT THIS RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED AND FILED IN MY OFFICE IN ACCORDANCE WITH PROVISIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATUTES.

DATE Oct 21, 1992 SIGNED Robert L. Behrman
OFFICIAL TITLE-COUNTY CLERK

AT EFFINGHAM, ILLINOIS BY Frances Horne DEPUTY

THE ORIGINAL RECORD IS PERMANENTLY FILED WITH THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. COUNTY CLERKS AND LOCAL REGISTRARS ARE AUTHORIZED TO MAKE CERTIFICATIONS FROM COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD. THE ILLINOIS STATUTES PROVIDES THAT THE CERTIFICATION OF A VITAL RECORD BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OR THE LOCAL REGISTRAR OF THE COUNTY CLERK SHALL BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE IN ALL COURTS AND PLACES OF THE FACTS THEREIN STATED.

1900 SUS

Microfilm Roll No. 396

State INDIANA Town/Township MARION Supv. Dist. No. 2 Sheet No. 13

County OWEN Date 18 JUNE Enum. Dist. No. 115 ~~Page~~ LINE No. 18

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		24/7	24/8	FRANK, LUDWIC	H	W	M	8	18/37	62	M	29			GERMANY	GERMANY	GERMANY	1858	42	No	FARMER	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F-147
				CHARLOTTE	W	W	F	4	18/44	56	M	29	8	3	OHIO	"	"							yes	yes	yes			
				(?) TINA A.	D	W	F	10	18/73	26	S				IND	"	OHIO							yes	yes	yes			
				(?) GEORGE A.	S	W	M	2	18/76	24	S				"	"	"				FARM LABORER	0		yes	yes	yes			
				KEIFABER, KATIE	D	W	F	2	18/72	28	W/D				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes			
				GRAFE, ALBERT	*	W	M		1885	12	S				"	OHIO	"				AT SCHOOL		5	yes	yes	yes			

* SERVANT

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 363

State INDIANA | Town/Township HARRISON TWP | Supv. Dist. No. 5 | Sheet No. 3B

County CLAY | CLAY CITY VILLAGE | Date 1ST JUNE | Enum. Dist. No. 10 | ~~Page~~ LINE No.

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		68	68	AUTEN, HAMILTON	H	W	M	6	18/13	26	M	2			IND.	OHIO	IND.				DAY LABORER	0		No	No	yes	R		H
				ELIZABETH	W	W	F	10	18/26	23	M	2	1	1	IND.	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
				ETTA M.	D	W	F	11	18/29	6/12	S				IND.	IND.	IND.												

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County CLAY Township or other Division of County ~~Z~~ CLAY CITY

Enumeration Date 20 & 21 of APRIL 1910 Roll 343 Sheet 3A Dist. ED #12

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		52	52	AUTEN, HAMILTON	HEAD	M	W	35	M1	11			IND	OHIO	IND.	1
2				ELIZABETH	WIFE	F	W	33	M1	11	2	1	IND	GERMANY	GERMANY	2
3				CLARA	DAUGHTER	F	W	8	S				IND	IND	IND	3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	LABORER	ODD JOBS	W	NO	~~0~~	NO	NO		O	F	H						1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					YES	YES										2
3				NONE							YES									3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7

GEN

CLAY COUNTY, ILLINOIS MARRIAGES (1885-1895) VOL II-B

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGES	Page 181 - 387
INDEX OF BRIDES AND GROOMS	Page 1 - 27
LIST OF WITNESSES	Page W1 - W31

TO THE READER:

The marriages listed in this book have been typed from the transcriptions of John TANNER. He transcribed these from the records at the Clay County Court House, Louisville, and gave his work to the Clay County Genealogical Society.

The book you are reading (Volume II-B) contains approximately half the marriages listed in Book I at the Court House. The remainder of Book I will be printed in Vol II-A.

The names and dates are as best we could read them. The records were typed and Becky MCPEAK then went to the Court House and rechecked Book I. There are duplicate entries, unnumbered entries and about one hundred numbers omitted in Book I at the court house, but transcription was as is there.

Becky MCPEAK transcribed the witnesses and they are at the back of these books. The numbers are coordinated with the numbering system of the marriages. These witness names are not indexed. Example: Marriage NO. 235 will also have witness No. 235 at the back.

The index is alphabetized with a general indexing system so that you may find the brides, grooms and their parents. The ministers' names are not included in the indexing.

All persons are free to use this book for their own personal use, but the Clay County Genealogical Society reserves the exclusive right for reproducing and selling this book in its entirety.

CLAY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P O BOX 94
Louisville, IL 62858

Printed 1990.

298 → 8 ← 298

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - BOOK I (1877- 1895) - CLAY COUNTY, ILLINOIS

CERTIFICATE NO.	GROOM NAME RESIDENCE OCCUPATION	AGE BIRTHPLACE	FATHER'S NAME MOTHER'S MAIDEN MARRIAGE NO.	BRIDE NAME MAIDEN NAME(WID) RESIDENCE	AGE BIRTHPLACE	FATHER'S NAME MOTHER'S MAIDEN MARRIAGE NO.	DATE CERTIFIED BY, TITLE
2449.	TIBBS, James Clay Co ,IL Mill Business	28 Clay Co ,IL	TIBBS, James PRATHER, Plina #2	AUTIN, Matilda Ann Clay Co ,IL	24 KS	TIBBS ---- REESE, Mahalla #1	Nov 13, 1891 George W MILLER J P
Page 184			RACHEL PAULINA				
2450.	LANDRETH, Allen Iola, Clay Co,IL Farmer	26 Clay Co ,IL	LANDRETH, Benjamin HENSLEY, Elizabeth #1	MURRAY, Ella J Iola, Clay Co,IL	16 Clay Co ,IL	MURRAY, James LEWIS, Sarah #1	Nov 25, 1891 George W MILLER
2451.	ATCHISON, Lancaster Clay Co ,IL Farming	27 Hoosier Twp Clay Co	ATCHISON, W R FIELDS, Catherine #2	EATON, Nancy Hoosier Twp Clay Co	28 Hoosier Twp,IL	EASTON, Richard WERNINGTON, Elizabeth #2	Dec 10, 1891 D A HARMON J P
2452.	CRACKEL, William Sailor Springs Farmer	21 Clay City, Il	CRACKELS, Michael ALLENDER, M H #1	BATEMAN, Anna Sailor Springs	21 Pixley Twp,IL	BATEMAN, Thomas MITCHELL, Mary A #1	Dec 9, 1891 Wilford FIELDS M G
2453.	MCELYEA, Wiford Louisville, Il Sheriff of County	49 Orange Co, In	MCELYEA, Hezekiah GAMMON, Eliza #2	MCCLOUD, Cora Louisville, Il	19 LaSalle Co, In	MCCLOUD, John TABLER, Mary E #1	Dec 13, 1891 W H JOHNSON M G
2454.	CREECH, Thomas Flora ,IL Farming	20 Il	CREECH, Isaac PATRIDGE, Elizabeth #1	KERLER, Julia Flora,IL	15 Clay Co,IL	KERLER, Benjamin WALLER, Mary #1	Dec 14, 1891 Ben HAGLE J P
2455.	NEWLIN, B F Robinson, Il Railroader	29 Robinson,Il	NEWLIN, Eli M KITTLE, Anna M #1	DUNNIGAN, Sarah E nee INGRAHAM Flora, Il	27 Orange Co, In	INGRAHAM, Tice KRUTSINGER, Malinda #2	DEc 17, 1891 Ben HAGLE J P
2456.	BOTHWELL, Charles B Clay City, Il Traveling Man	36 DintonCo, OH	BOTHWELL, George D WOLFE ---- #2	ODELL, Louisa M nee MOORE Sailor Springs	36 Hawkins Co, TN	MOORE, Cauline JENKINS ---- #2	Dec 15, 1891 Jno R BONNEY J P

Could NOT FIND Get

1920.

Clarence

for James &

MATILDA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2021

HUSBAND JAMES TIBBS JR.-5870 24-3A-2A-1

BORN: Abt 1862/1863 PLACE: ,CLAY,ILLINOIS
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 13 Nov 1891 PLACE: LOUISVILLE,CLAY,ILLINOIS has other marriages
FATHER: JAMES TIBBS SR.-6632 PARENTS' MRIN: 2317
MOTHER: RACHEL PAULINE PRATHER-6633

WIFE MATILDA ANN AUTEN-4723 24-3A-2A-1

BORN: 5 Aug 1867 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1919 PLACE: ,CLAY,ILLINOIS
BUR.: PLACE: ,CLAY,ILLINOIS
FATHER: JOHN DWIGHT AUTEN-3724 PARENTS' MRIN: 1279
MOTHER: MAHALIA REESE-3755

CHILDREN

1. NAME: CLARENCE TIBBS-5875 24-3A-2A-1-1
---- BORN: Abt 1893/1894 PLACE: ,,ILLINOIS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: MASON,EFFINGHAM,ILLINOIS
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: BEULAH JINKS-7406 MRIN: 2721
MARR: (div) PLACE: MASON,EFFINGHAM,ILLINOIS

2. NAME: FRED W. TIBBS-5876 24-3A-2A-1-2
---- BORN: Abt 1894/1895 PLACE: ,,ILLINOIS
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NINA DENTON-7454 MRIN: 2748
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: RUTH B. TIBBS-5877 24-3A-2A-1-3
---- BORN: Abt 1900/1901 PLACE: ,,ILLINOIS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: FRED BUCHOLTZ-7455 MRIN: 2749
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: INA M. TIBBS-5878 24-3A-2A-1-4
---- BORN: Abt 1904/1905 PLACE: ,,ILLINOIS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,FLORIDA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: AXEL MOLINE-7460 MRIN: 2750
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

115-0049-0146

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County EFFINGHAM Township or other Division of County UNION

Enumeration Date 30 APRIL & 2 MAY Roll 286 Sheet 7B Dist. 49

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME (of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.)	RELATION (Relationship of the person to the head of the family.)	Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
#4726 1		145	146	AUTON, LREIN	H	M	W	41	M.	17			KANSAS	IND.	IND.	1
#6294 2				(LUELLA) LUELLA	W	F	W	39	M.	17	3	2	ILL	IND	IND.	2
#6295 3				(HARVEY) HARVEY	S	M	W	15	S				ILL	KANSAS	ILL.	3
#6296 4				(DALLIS) DALLIS	S	M	W	14	S				ILL	KANSAS	ILL.	4
5		(X)		GROSS BENJAMIN	B-IN-LAW	M	W	21	S				ILL	IND.	IND.	5
6																6
7				(X) IN 1900 CENSUS WITH FATHER									ILL. EFFINGHAM, UNION TWP			7
8													E.D. 91, PAGE 9A, LINE 50			8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	FARM HAND	ODD JOBS	W	No	12	No	No		R		H						1
2			ENG.	NONE				yes	yes											2
3			ENG.	NONE				No	No											3
4			ENG.	NONE				No	No											4
5			ENG.	FARM HAND	GEN. FARM	W	No	13	yes	yes										5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

Fourteenth Census of The United States (1920 Census)

State ILLINOIS County EFFINGHAM Township or other Division of County MASON TWP. Surname:

Enumeration Date 30 JAN Roll 366 Sheet 10 A Dist. 60 Soundex:

	Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
6340	1	FM		66	66	CORNWELL, MAGGIE A.	HEAD	O	M	F	W	47	M					yes	yes
6342	2					GRACE C.	DAU.			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
6343	3					GEORGIA F.	DAU.			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
6344	4					MARJORIE A.	DAU.			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
6345	5					DONALD R.	SON			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
6295	6					AUTON, HARVEY D.	SON-IN-LAW			M	W	24	M					yes	yes
6347	7					"JATIE M." AUT???	WIFE			F	W	20	M					yes	yes
	8					* Basis 1910 Census													

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	ILL	ENGLISH	IRELAND	ENGLISH	IRELAND	ENGLISH	yes	FARMER		OA	
2	"	"	ILL.	"	ILL.	"	yes	AT HOME	FARMER-HAND		
3	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	AT HOME			
4	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	AT HOME	SCHOOL AGE		
5	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	AT HOME	SCHOOL AGE		
6	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	FARM HAND		wg	
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	HOUSE WIFE			
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County EFFINGHAM Township or other Division of County MASON

Enumeration Date 23 APRIL Roll 286 Sheet 3B Dist. 42

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
63 31		66	66	CORNWELL, WILLIAM S.	HEAD	M	W	43	M.	10			ILL.	KENT.	KENT.	1
63 32				MAGGIE M.	WIFE	F	W	37	M.	10	6	4	ILL.	IRELAND	IRELAND	2
63 33			MRIN	SATIE M.	DAU.	F	W	10	M.	10		?	ILL.	ILL.	ILL.	3
63 34				GRACIE C.	DAU.	F	W	5	S				ILL.	ILL.	ILL.	4
63 35			203	GEORGIA P.	DAU.	F	W	4	S				ILL.	ILL.	ILL.	5
63 36				MARJORIE A.	DAU.	F	W	11/12	S				ILL.	ILL.	ILL.	6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	~~FARMER~~	GENERAL FARM	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	61					1
2			"	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			"	NONE					yes	yes	yes									3
4			"	NONE					yes	yes	yes									4
5			"	NONE																5
6			"																	6
7																				7
8																				8

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State ILLINOLS County JACKSON Township or other Division of County ELK TWP. Surname:

Enumeration Date 31 JANUARY Roll 376 Sheet 28 Dist. 54 Soundex:

PAF 4725 629 6298 6299 6300 6301

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, divorced	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	X		214	219	AUTON, JOHN	H	WN		M	W	48	M				NO	NO	NO
2					CARRIE	W			F	W	38	M				NO	YES	YES
3					JOHN	S			M	W	17	S				NO	YES	YES
4					CARLEN	S			M	W	14	S				YES	YES	YES
5					ALBERT	S			M	W	12	S				YES	YES	YES
6					JACOB	S			M	W	9	S				YES	YES	YES
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	TIMBER LABORER	SAW MILL	W	
2	ILL		ILL.		ILL.		yes	NONE			
3	ILL.		IND.		ILL.		yes	NONE			
4	ILL.		ILL.		ILL.		yes	NONE			
5	ILL.		ILL.		ILL.		yes	NONE			
6	ILL.		ILL.		ILL.		yes	NONE			
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

#995 - May 4, 1898 CUNNINGHAM - THOMAS
Clifton Cunningham of Altamont, harness maker, 22, b Ohio, son of Jas. Cunningham and Bell Dowds, first, and
Emma M. Thomas of Altamont, 17, b Illinois, dau of J.D. Thomas and ____ Fleming, first.
Mar Altamont, May 4, 1898, by L.C. Summer, M.G., wit Geo. J. Allcock and J.P. Cunningham.

#996 - May 18, 1898 REUTHER - LUNOW
Henry Reuther of Effingham, carpenter, 23, b Germany, son of Christian Reuther and Caroline Schmidt, first, and
Emma Lunow of Effingham, 23, b Illinois, dau of John Lunow & Mathilda Hartman, first.
Mar Effingham, May 18, 1898, by O. Bruss, M.G., wit Freda and John Lunow.

#997 - May 21, 1898 (4725 ANTON - DAVIS 6291)
John Anton of Edgewood, farmer, 28, b Indiana, son of John D. Anton and _____ Rece, first, and
Carrie B. Davis of Union Twp., 17, b Illinois, dau of Lewis Davis & ___ Coton, first.
Mar Hill, May 22, 1898, by Brice Prater, J.P., wit W. Moore & Mrs. W. Moore.

#998 - May 23, 1898 BELLCHAMBERS - BRADLEY
Dr. C.E. Bellchambers of Effingham, dentist, 23, b Illinois, son of Wm. Bellchambers and Ella Carroll, first, and
Maude Bradley of Effingham, 21, b Illinois, dau of J.H. Bradley and Sarah Kagay, first.
Mar Effingham, May 25, 1898, by G.W. Tupper, M.G., wit M.M. Shorb.

#999 - May 27, 1898 SHUMAKER - HERRELL
William Shumaker of West Twp., farmer, 22, b Illinois, son of David Shumaker and Sarah Ann Leitz, first, and
Blanche Herrell of Jackson Twp., 18, b Illinois, dau of Jacob Herrell & Martha Brown, first.
Mar bride's parents, May 29, 1898, by E.S. Shumaker, M.G., wit Harry & Ross M. Cully.

PAGE 77

#1000 - May 27, 1898 FINKELDIE - BORRIES
Lon Finkeldie of Teutopolis, blacksmith, 28, b Germany, son of Ferdinand Finkeldie and Theresia Ising, first, and
Mary Borries of Teutopolis, 20, b Illinois, dau of Joseph Borries and Jane Wiles, first.
Mar Teutopolis, Jun 7, 1898, by Polycarp Rhode, C.P., wit John Koelker and Josephine Borries.

#1001 - Jun 1, 1898 SWINGLER - STUCKEY
Joseph Swingler of Cumberland Co., farmer, 36, b Illinois, son of Peter Joseph Swingler and Anna Mary Kramer, second, and
Lizzie Stuckey of Cumberland Co., 28, b Illinois, dau of Henry Stuckey and Margaret Meyer, first.
Mar Montrose, Jun 7, 1898, by Sylvester Buschkuehler, M.G., wit Geo. Stuckey and Anna Schumaker.

Effingham Co, Illinois Marriages
Vol. 5 - 1895 - 1900

GC 977.301
Ef44ec

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Township or other Division of County LARKINSBURG TWP. Surname:

Enumeration Date 26 & 27 JAN Roll 303 Sheet 10 A Dist. 8 Soundex:

Line	Place of Abode: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, etc. or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919?	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1		FARM	192	197	AUTON, ALBERT	H	R		M	W	46	M					No	No
2					PURL	W			F	W	37	M					No	No
3					HENRY	S			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
4					JAMES H.	S			M	W	9	S				yes		
5					FRANK S.	S			M	W	6	S				No		
6					VERN E.	S			M	W	2	S						
7																		
8																		

Line	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	ILL		(U.S.) UNKNOWN		IND.		yes	OVERSEER	STOCK FARM	W	160
2	ILL		MICH.		IND.		yes	NONE			
3	ILL		ILL		ILL.		yes	NONE			
4	ILL		ILL.		ILL			NONE			
5	ILL		ILL		ILL			NONE			
6	ILL		ILL.		ILL.			NONE			
7											
8											

Form C21 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Township or other Division of County LARKINSBURG TWP

Enumeration Date 4 MAY Roll 233 Sheet 8B Dist. 7

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME (of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.)	RELATION (Relationship of the person to the head of the family.)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.): Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		166	166	AUTON, ALBERT	HEAD	M	W	36	M,	3	2	1	ILL	ILL	ILL	1
2				PEARL	WIFE	F	W	26	M,	3	2	1	ILL	ILL	ILL	2
3				GEO. H.	SON	M	W	3	S				ILL	ILL	ILL	3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	LABORER	FARM	W			yes	~~yes~~		R	X	F	123					1
2			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			ENGLISH	NONE					yes	No										3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State ILLINOIS County SALINE Township or other Division of County E. ELDORADO TWP. Surname: 5530

Enumeration Date 17 Jan Roll 394 Sheet 10B Dist. 116 Soundex: ~~[illegible]~~ ROLL 433

Line 75.

Line	Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	TENURE Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	EDUCATION Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1			211	212	SHOEMATE, JOHN E.	H	O	M	M	W	36	M	1340				No	No
2					POSEY B.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1347				yes	yes
3					VEXIE W.	Dau			F	W	8	S	1085			yes		
4					RUNA M.	Dau.			F	W	5	S	1336					
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Illinois		U. States		U. States		yes	MERCHANT	STORE IN HOUSE	OA	
2	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	NONE			
3	Illinois		Illinois		Kentucky			NONE			
4	Illinois		Illinois		Kentucky			NONE			
5											
6											
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County SALINE Township or other Division of County E. ELDORADO Twp.

Enumeration Date 28 & 29 APRIL Roll 324 Sheet 8A & 8B Dist. 96

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	Location: House number city or town	Location: Number of dwelling house	Location: Number of family	Name (of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.)	Relation (Relationship of the person to the head of the family.)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Line
1		92	195	BICKEL, FRED	Head	M	W	74	Mr	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1
2				MARY A.	Wife	F	W	60	Mr	16	4	3	PA	PA	PA	2
3				FRED J.	Son	M	W	40	S				OHIO	Germany	Ohio	3
4		92	195	PLUNKET, MARY	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	3	2	Ill.	Ill.	Ill.	4
5				EARL	Son	M	W	6	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.	5
6				GARY	Son	M	W	2	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.	6
7				SHOEMATE JOHN	BROTHER	M	W	28	S				Ill.	Ill.	Ill.	7
8																8

Line	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or house	Ownership of home: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Remarks	Line
1	1866	NA	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA			Yes	yes		O	F	F						1
2			English	None					yes	Ye										2
3			English	Carpenter		W	No	0	yes	yes										3
4			English	None					yes	yes										4
5			English	None																5
6				None																6
7			English	None					No	No							(B4M)			7

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
3—702

No. 913,455 Original

United States of America

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

It is hereby certified *That in conformity with the laws of the United States,* Flora Auton, *Widow of* John D. Auton, *who was a* Private, Co. A, 59th Regiment Indiana Infantry, *is entitled to a pension at the rate of* Thirty *dollars per month, to commence* April 25, 1921, *and to continue during her widowhood, unless she shall forfeit her right thereto. She is also entitled to* ~~two~~ six *dollars per month additional for each of the following-named children while living and under the age of sixteen years:*

	Commencing	Sixteen
George W. Auton,	" April 25, 1921,	" March 9, 1925,
Lowell E. Auton,	" " " "	" February 27, 1934.
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"
	"	"

Given at the Department of the Interior *this* ninth *day of* May *one thousand nine hundred and* twenty-two *and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and* forty-sixth.

Albert B. Fall
Secretary of the Interior.

Countersigned: Washington Gardner
Commissioner of Pensions
W.E.B.

6—6055

Transfer for furnished to Indianapolis Ind
Para court #14 25
To Auditor
Ohio

To all whom it may Concern

Pd Coffell
Co I 27th
April 13 1865
V C Hamilton
Witness

ADDITIONAL BOUNTY $100.
PAID
MAY 16 1868
L. MOORE P.M. U.S.A.
ACT JULY 28 1866.

Know ye, That John S. Clifton a Private of ~~Captain~~ Lt. Wilson's Battalion Company, (D,) 27th Regiment of Indiana Infantry VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Twenty day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty one to serve three years or during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States, this Twenty day of April, 1865, at Wilmington North Carolina by reason of Expiration of Term of service

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said John S. Clifton was born in Warren County in the State of Ohio, is Twenty four years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer

Given at Indianapolis Ind this day of April 1862.

Norton W. Campbell
Lt Colonel
Commanding the Reg't.

* This sentence will be erased *should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.*

(A. G. O. No. 99.)

Marriage Certificate

STATE OF ILLINOIS

This Certifies that

COUNTY of CLAY

John L. Patton of Edgewood in the State of Illinois and
Flora Brownlee of Edgewood in the State of Illinois
were at Iola in said County by me joined together in

HOLY MATRIMONY

According to the Ordinance of **GOD** and the Laws of the State of Illinois,
at Iola in said County
on the 13th day of October in the year of Our Lord One Thousand
Eight Hundred and Ninety [illegible]
In the presence of

L. M. Patton Rev. E. Patton

Lina Mansfield

Flora Ellen Heiser was born to James and Adeline Bromley January 31, 1882 in Chicago, Illinois.

She departed this life September 4, 1955 in St. Anthony Hospital at the age of 73 years, 7 months and 5 days.

On October 13, 1897 she was married to John D. Auton to this union was born two sons George W. Auton of Effingham and Lowell Everett Auton of the U. S. Navy in Bainbridge, Maryland and one daughter who died in infancy. She also has a son Eugene #6467 Tony, whose father is deceased.

On October 20, 1927 she married Robert 6468 Heiser of Effingham. To this union one son was born, James 6469 Heiser, who is still at home. Also a brother Watson Mayhood of Effingham survives.

She also has 6 grandchildren and 2 step children, Bertha 5872 Murry and Lem 4724 Auton of Iola and a host of relatives and friends.

THE ETERNAL GOODNESS

I know not what the future hath of marvel or surprise,
Assured alone that life and death his mercy underlies.

And if my heart and flesh are weak to bear an untried pain,
The bruised reed he will not break, but strengthen and sustain.

And so, beside the silent sea, I wait the muffled oar;
No harm from Him can come to me on ocean or on shore.

I know not where His islands lift their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift beyond his love and care.

14

VS-141
(Rev. 7-64)

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
● USE TYPEWRITER WITH BLACK RIBBON OR PRINT WITH PEN USING BLACK OR BLUE-BLACK INK
● ALL SIGNATURES MUST BE HAND WRITTEN IN PEN AND INK

This Delayed Record of Birth must be executed in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 73 - 14 of the Vital Statistics Act (Paragraphs 73 - 1 through 73-29, Chapter 111½, Illinois Revised Statutes, as amended) and with the rules and instructions of the Illinois Department of Public Health.
This record shall be presented for filing to the State Registrar of Vital Statistics at Springfield.
When accepted and filed an exact copy will be furnished the county clerk of the county in which the birth occurred.

I certify that a diligent search of the official birth records was made and that no prior certificate was found for this registrant.

Signed Robert L. Van Duke S.A.V.
Title Clay County Clerk & Recorder
Date October 18, 1971

(33900—75M—10-66)157

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

DELAYED RECORD OF BIRTH

(REGISTERED AFTER SEVENTH BIRTHDAY)

County File No. 013 PAT #6292 | State File No. 204573

1. PLACE OF BIRTH: a.) ~~City~~ ~~Village~~ ~~Town~~ Township of Larkinsburg Township b.) COUNTY Clay County ILLINOIS

2. FULL NAME AT BIRTH: George Washington Auton

3. DATE OF BIRTH: Month March Day 10 Year 1909

4. If your name has been changed (except by marriage) enter the name you are now known by in this space.

5. COLOR OR RACE: White

6. SEX: Male

7. FATHER'S FULL NAME: John Dwight Auton 3724

8. FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE: City or County Carroll County State or Country Ohio

9. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Flora Ellen Bromley 5873

10. MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE: Chicago Illinois

11. AFFIDAVIT: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

a.) Signed George W. Auton b.) Address 318 Austin Ave Effingham Ills

(SEAL) c.) Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 th day of October 1971

at Louisville, Illinois (Place) Robert L. Van Duke (Notary Public) S.A.V.
Clay County Clerk & Recorder

APPLICANT! DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE	KIND OF DOCUMENT AND DATE MADE	INFORMATION GIVEN IN DOCUMENT AS TO BIRTH DATE, BIRTHPLACE, AND PARENTS
DOCUMENT No. 1	Marriage record Effingham County, Illinois dated Dec. 23, 1930	Age or birth date: 22 years next birthday Birthplace: Edgewood, Illinois Father: John D. Auton Mother: Flora Bromley
DOCUMENT No. 2	Affidavit made by Half Sister Bertha E. Murry Edgewood, Illinois dated September 11, 1971	Age or birth date: March 10, 1909 Birthplace: Larkinsburg Twp, Clay Co. Illinois Father: John Dwight Auton Mother: Flora Ellen Bromley
DOCUMENT No. 3		Age or birth date: Birthplace: Father: Mother:
DOCUMENT No. 4		Age or birth date: Birthplace: Father: Mother:

ACCEPTED AND FILED AT SPRINGFIELD FOR THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

by Leo A. Ozier Deputy State Registrar, on October 28, 1971

This record is valid only if it has been accepted and filed with the State Registrar of Vital Statistics at Springfield, Illinois. HB

BUREAU OF STATISTICS — ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH — SPRINGFIELD

ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
and local registrars are authorized to make certificates from copies of the original record. The Illinois statutes provide that the certification of a birth record by the Department of Public Health or the local registrar or the County Clerk shall be prima facie evidence in all courts and places of the facts therein stated.

FRANK THORNBER CO., CHICAGO 315

Certification of Birth Record

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
Fayette County } ss.

PAF 6394

File No. 836
Book D Page 118

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT Vera Lucille Peters

of the Female (Male or Female) sex was born on June 9, 1911 (Date of Birth)

at St. Elmo (City or Village) in the County of Fayette and State of Illinois.

NAME OF PARENTS

Father Benjamin Peters Mother Tarsia Feezel

BIRTH PLACE OF PARENTS

Father Illinois Mother Illinois

I hereby certify that the above information was taken from the birth record of the above named individual which was filed in this office in accordance with "The Law to Provide for the Registration of All Births, Stillbirths and Deaths in the State of Illinois."

Filed: July 8, 1911

Given under my hand and seal

on January 25, 1971

[SEAL]

Robert (Bob) Austin
County Clerk

1932 REVISION
V. S. NO. 3

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Department of Public Health—Division of Vital Statistics
COUNTY CLERK'S RECORD

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registrar's No. 162

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Effingham
Dist. No. 243
Effingham
Primary Dist. No. 3172
Street and Number No. 116 E. Clark

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Constance Lucille Anton

3. Sex of Child: Female
4. Twin, Triplet, or other? 5. Number in order of birth
6. Premature 7. Length 7 oz. 8. Date of birth Dec. 7, 1932

FATHER
9. Full name Geo. W. Anton
10. Residence (usual place of abode) Effingham, Ill.
11. Color or race White 12. Age at last birthday 23 Years
13. Birthplace (city or place) Elmwood, Ill.
14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Rop Lift Dept.
15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. Shoe last factory
16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work Dec. 7, 1932
17. Total time (years) spent in this work 3

MOTHER
18. Full maiden name Vera L. Peters
19. Residence (usual place of abode) Effingham, Ill.
20. Color or race White 21. Age at last birthday 21 Years
22. Birthplace (city or place) St. Elmo, Ill.
23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. Housewife
24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. Own Home
25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work Dec. 7, 1932
26. Total time (years) spent in this work 3

27. Number of children of this mother (at moment of this birth and including this child): (a) Born alive and now living 1 (b) Born alive but now dead (c) Stillbirth

What treatment was given child's eyes at birth? Silver nitrate

28. CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was BORN ALIVE at 10:30 P.M. on the date above stated.
29. (Signature) Geo. W. Renther M. D.
Physician or Midwife
Address Effingham, Ill. Telephone 100
Date Certificate Signed Dec. 12, 1932

30. Given name added from a supplemental report
(Month) (Day) (Year)
Registrar

31. Filed Dec. 13, 1932 Z. A. S. Henderson Registrar
Post Office Address Effingham, Ill.

MAINTAIN RESERVE FOR BINDING. Write plainly with Indelible Ink. This is a Permanent Record. NOTE: Local Registrar must make on this form a complete and accurate copy of the City or Clerk on the 15th day of each month. Disclosure of abbreviations and forward this record.

Local Registrar MUST NOT issue this form to Physicians, Midwives, or others, but must use it only for preparing County Clerk's or Local Registrar's SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each, in order of birth, stated. In case of Plural Births, Local Registrars will note here the Registered No. of Certificates of "Mother" and show whether Birthe or Stillbirthe.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE BIRTH RECORD FOR THE ABOVE NAMED CHILD AND THAT THIS RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED AND FILED IN MY OFFICE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATUTES.

DATE May 19, 1976 SIGNED [illegible]
AT EFFINGHAM, ILLINOIS OFFICIAL TITLE, [illegible]

THE ORIGINAL RECORD OF THIS BIRTH IS PERMANENTLY FILED WITH THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. COUNTY CLERKS AND LOCAL REGISTRARS ARE AUTHORIZED TO MAKE CERTIFICATIONS FROM COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD. THE ILLINOIS STATUTES PROVIDE THAT THE CERTIFICATION OF A BIRTH RECORD BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OR THE LOCAL REGISTRAR OR THE COUNTY CLERK SHALL BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE IN ALL COURTS AND PLACES OF THE FACTS THEREIN STATED.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS CERTIFICATE IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE WHICH IS REGISTERED AND PRESERVED IN THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS OF THE OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

JAN 24 1985

Dr David L Jackson
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

PAF 6397

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 72
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1201

State File No. 036392
Registrar's No. 18C

1. DECEDENT—NAME First: Constance Middle: Lou Last: Merle
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (Mo., Day, Year): May 30, 1979
4. RACE (White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify): White
5a. AGE—Last Birthday (Years): 47
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR Mos. Days
5c. UNDER 1 DAY Hours Mins.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.): December 17, 1931
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: Sandusky
7b. VILLAGE OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Fremont
7c. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—Name (If not in either, give street and number): Fremont Memorial Hospital
7d. IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP/Emer.Rm., Inpatient (Specify): Emer. Rm.
8. PLACE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country): Illinois
86. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U. S. A.
9. ORIGIN OR DESCENT (Italian, Mexican, German, English, Cuban, Puerto Rican, etc.) (Specify): English
10. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:
11. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): Yes (If yes, give dates of service)
12a. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
12b. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Malcolm R. Merle
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Manager of Shady Acre Trailer Court
13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Trailer Court Manager
14a. RESIDENCE—STATE: Ohio
14b. COUNTY: Sandusky
14c. CITY, VILLAGE OR LOCATION: Clyde
14d. STREET AND NUMBER: Lot 54, Shady Acres
14e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No): Yes
15. FATHER—NAME First: George Auton Middle: Last:
16. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME First: Verna Auton Middle: Last:
17a. INFORMANT—NAME (Type or Print): Malcolm Merle
17b. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. No.) (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE) (ZIP): Lot 54, Shady Acres Clyde, Ohio 43410

18. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))

		APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE	(a) Acute Coronary Occlusion	2
	DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: 410X	
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause, stating the underlying cause last	(b)	
	DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:	
	(c)	

19a. PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in Part I (a)
AUTOPSY (Yes or no): No
19b. WAS CASE REFERRED TO CORONER (Specify Yes or No): Yes

20a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOM., UNDET., PENDING INVEST. (Specify)
20b. DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year)
20c. HOUR M
20d. HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II, Item 18)
20e. INJURY AT WORK (Specify yes or no)
20f. PLACE OF INJURY At home, farm, street, factory, office bldg., etc. (Specify)
20g. LOCATION (Street or R.F.D. no., city or village, state, zip)

To be Completed by ATTENDING PHYSICIAN Only

21a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title)
21b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Year)
21c. HOUR OF DEATH M

To be Completed by CORONER Only

22a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated.
(Signature and Title) Ervin L Koons, MD
22b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Year): 6-1-79
22c. HOUR OF DEATH: 3:40 A M
22d. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo., Day, Year) ON: 5-30-79
22e. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour) AT: 4:30 A M

23. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN OR CORONER) (Type or Print) (Street or R.F.D. no., city or village, state, zip): ERVIN L. KOONS, MD. 925 NAPOLEON ST

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: June 3, 1979
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Arborcrest Memorial Park
24d. LOCATION (City, village, or county) (State): Effingham, Illinois

25. NAME OF EMBALMER: James L Anderson (LIC. No.) 6722-R
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: James L Anderson (LIC. No.) 5850
27. FUNERAL FIRM AND ADDRESS (STREET NO.) (CITY) (STATE) (ZIP): Fiser Funeral Home, Inc. 318 S. Main Street Clyde, Ohio 43410

28. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 6/8/79
29. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Marsha Overmyer
30. DATE PERMIT ISSUED: 6/8/79
31. SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING PERMIT
DIST. No.

111,870

Department of Public Health—Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Registered No. 91 (Consecutive No.)

1. PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Effingham

Registration Dist. No. 243

Effingham — ~~Township~~ ~~Village~~ ~~City~~ Primary

*(Cancel the three terms not applicable—Do not enter "R. R," "R. F. D." or other P. O. Address). Dist. No. 3172

PAF 6395

Street and Number, No. ..... St. ..... Ward.

Name of hospital or institution St. Anthony's Hospital

Mother's stay before delivery: In hosp. or inst. 4 Hours In this community ..... (Specify whether years, months, or days)

2. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER: (a) STATE Illinois (b) County Effingham (c) City or Village .....
(usual place of abode)
(d) Township Douglas (e) Road Dist. .....

3. FULL NAME OF CHILD PAMELA
~~Pamelia~~ Ellen Auton

4. Date of birth March 9, 1944 (Month, day, year)

5. Sex of Child: Female

6. Twin, Triplet or other? ..... Number in order of birth ..... (To be answered only in the event of plural births)

7. Number months of pregnancy 9 Mos.

8. Legitimate? Yes X No .....

FATHER		MOTHER	
9. Full name	George W. Auton	15. Full maiden name	Vera L. Peters
10. Color or race	White	16. Color or race	White
11. Age at time of this birth	35 yrs.	17. Age at time of this birth	32 yrs.
12. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country)	Edgewood, Illinois	18. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country)	St. Elmo, Illinois
OCCUPATION 13. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.	Projectionest	OCCUPATION 19. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc.	Housekeeper
OCCUPATION 14. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.	Theatre	OCCUPATION 20. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc.	Own Home

21. (a) Including this child, number of children born alive to this mother? 2
(b) Including this child, how many of these children are now living? 2
(c) How many were born dead to this mother, i.e., Stillborn? 0

22. Mother's mailing address for registration notice:
Mrs. Vera Auton
Effingham, Illinois
R. R. #1

What treatment was given child's eyes at birth? 1% Silver Nitrate Instilled

23. (a) Was a blood test for Syphilis made upon the mother of this child? Yes (b) Date blood specimen was taken 3/9/44 (c) Name of Laboratory making this test St. Anthony's

NOTE: Result of the test must not be stated on this certificate.

24. I hereby certify that I attended at the birth of this child which was BORN ALIVE at 8:45P M. on the date stated above.

Signature Henry B. Runde Physician Midwife

Date signed March 12, 1944 Address Teutopolis, Ill. Phone 83

25. Date Filed March 17, 1944 26. Signature W. R. Humes Regis'

Post Office Address Effingham, Illinois

N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and of each, in order of birth, stated. †In case of Plural Births, Local Registrars will note here the Registered Certificates of "Mates" preparing County Clerk's (or Local Registrar's) Copies. I show whether Births or Still-births.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE BIRTH RECORD FOR THE ABOVE NAMED PERSON AND THAT THIS RECORD WAS ESTABLISHED AND FILED IN MY OFFICE IN ACCORDANCE WITH PROVISIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATUTES.

DATE December 20, 1984 SIGNED Robert L. Behrman

AT EFFINGHAM COUNTY OFFICIAL TITLE, COUNTY CLERK

THE ORIGINAL RECORD OF THIS BIRTH IS PERMANENTLY FILED WITH THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. COUNTY CLERKS AND LOCAL REGISTRARS ARE AUTHORIZED TO MAKE CERTIFICATIONS FROM COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD. THE ILLINOIS STATUTES PROVIDE THAT THE CERTIFICATION OF A BIRTH RECORD BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH OR THE LOCAL REISTRAR OF THE COUNTY CLERK SHALL BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE IN ALL COURTS AND PLACES OF THE FACTS THEREIN STATED.

956

. of William & Mary-Mar. 4,

- -

7 Co. Trans Corps-July 22, 1891-

U.S.N.R. WWII-Oct. 11, 1906-

-

-

6
7
26, 1879-Dec. 25, 1926
June 25, 1950

8

Oct. 6, 1950
- -

958

48

-Adda-1865-1951
Morris, Lenzro N.-1874-1964
Morris, Olive-1878-1961
Howard, Joseph R.-1845-1928
Orric, Thomas James-1899-1967
Gibson, Paul W., Jr.-Jan. 29, 1919-June 8, 1960
Case, Marion J.-1860-1941
Case, Florence A.-1861-1948
Clark, Benjamin F.-1897-1943 - -
-Nellie H.-1898-
Wilson, Alva-July 24, 1884-Oct. 24, 1955 - -
-Anna-July 12, 1872-Oct. 9, 1956
Fowler, Dwight-1883-1959 - -
-Carrie-1890-19
Sparlin, B. Bill-1910 fa. 1957 - -
-Dora M.-1907 mo. 1958
Case, Ivanell-Mar. 20, 1929-Dec. 26, 1967
Bailey, Mary Jane-1955-1955
Hudelson, Lillie F.-1886-1968
Hudelson, Shannon-1883-1952
Coleman, Laura I.-1878-1952
Coleman, John T.-Jan. 27, 1873-Mar. 16, 1964
Waggoner, Samuell A.-Mar. 12, 1892-Mar. 20, 1964
Waggoner, Nora Elizabeth-Mar. 19, 1898-
Bailey, Lawrence C.-1882-1966 - -
-Cora E.-1887-1961
Cooper, Joe S.-1903 - -
-Bertha I.-1908-1968
Auton, Lowell E.-1918-1967 - -
-Grace L.-1922- 6400
Auton, Lowell-Ill. PNC U.S. Navy WWII-Korea-Feb. 22, 1918-
Sept. 24, 1967
Verkler, Grant Judson, Sr.-June 24, 1905-Apr. 18, 1968-
Seaman 2nd class U.S. Navy
Verkler, Marud Geeevieve-June 17, 1906
Cambron, Ralph-June 16, 1879-July 15, 1967
Cambron, Emily J.-Jan. 28, 1845-Nov. 27, 1927
Elston, Wm. Matthew-1865-1920 - -
-Lucy Jane-1857-1950
Carter, Thomas Elba-1868-1946 - -
-Ethelda Anna-1867-1955

ORCHARD HILL (LOUISVILLE) CEMETERY
LOUISVILLE TWP.

AF 6399

Jerry 5/6 28

E.D. 144

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Town/Township LARKINSBURG Call No. 181

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
19	178	179	PRICE, ABNER	W	M	39				✓				Farmer			ILL.	TENN.	SOUTH CAROLINA	19 JUNE
			MARY E.	W	F	27		Wife		✓				Keeping house			"	VIRGINIA	VA	
			LEANDER F.	W	M	17		Son	✓					FARM LABORER			"	ILL.	IND.	
			GEORGE W.	W	M	8		Son	✓						AT SCHOOL		"	ILL.	ILL	
			CINA C.	W	F	6		Daughter	✓						AT SCHOOL		"	ILL	ILL	
20			LILLIE B.	W	F	4		DAU.	✓								ILL.	ILL.	ILL	
			JAMES G.	W	M	2		SON	✓								"	"	"	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Town/Township LACKENSBURG THIP P.O. LACKENSBURG Roll No. 51

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
7/98	54	54	✓ PRICE, ABNER	28	M	W	FARMER		250	ILLINOIS							✓	27 JULY
			✓ LEANDER F.	8	M	W				ILLINOIS								

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Town/Township TOWN 5N, R5E P.O. EDGEWOOD Roll/~~Call~~ No. 36

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
615	1585	1556	JAMES PRICE	40	M		FARMER	500	100	TENN				4 SEPT	
			SARAH (?)	35	F					do ?					
			SARAH J.	14	F					??		✓			
			ANNA	15	F					do		✓			
			MINERVA (?)	13	F					do		✓			
616			WILLIAM	11	M										
			CATHARINE												
			ROBERT (?)												
			MORDICA PRICE	63	?M		FARMER ?		100	TENN					
	1596	1557	ABNER PRICE	20	M		FARMER		50						
		✓	MAHALIA	20	F										
		✓	SARAH A. ?	6/12	F										
			(VERY DIFFICULT TO READ)												

Wood Cem. con'td.

Sanders, Inf. s. of F. H. & M. F.-b. & d. Apr. 6, 1864
Bean, Sarah E. C.-dau. of James-b. Jan. 10, 1859-d. Dec. 12, 186?
Brown, Pebe-w. of Job-d. Dec. 21, 1886, age 71y, 21d.
Brown, Job-d. May 29, 1864, age 43y, 7m.
Murray, John P.-b. Sept. 9, 1874-d. July 10, 1875
Murray, Nina E.-b. Nov. 18, 1869-d. May 19, 1871
Murray, Virgil G.-b. Nov. 27, 1867-d. Jan. 2, 1868
Murray, Dios O.-b. Oct. 13, 1876-d. June 21, 1878
Murray, Sarah E.-w. of M.-Jan. 15, 1845-Dec. 30, 1898
Jones, Benjamin-Nov. 16, 1817-Feb. 15, 1874
-Anna-his w.-Jan. 13, 1818-May 19, 1883
Landreth, Phebee-dau. of C. & A. I.-July 1, 1896-Sept. 8, 1896
Landreth, Carl-s. of C. & A. I.-June 17, 1908-Jan. 14, 1909
Landreth, Ray-s. of C. & A. I.-Oct. 19, 1897-July 18, 1909
Pointer, M. F.-1854-1925

PRICE/WILLIAMSON CEMETERY
Larkinsburg Township

Location: NE/4 SW/4 of Sec. 4, T5N, R5E; 1 3/4 mile SE of Edgewood, ¼ mile W of road beside RR
Compiled: June 13, 1968
Williamson, Nancy-d. July 17, 1850; age 22y, 1m, 15d.
Scaieff, Patsey-w. of J. M.-d. Mar. 26, 1855; 21y,3m,21d.
Williamson, Wm.-d. May 7, 1856; age 35y, 7m.
Williamson, Francis M.-s. of W. & E. A.-d. Mar. 7, 1872; age 19y, 2m, 29d.
Williamson, Robert J.-s. of J. & C.-d. Dec. 25, 1866; age 2y, 7m, 14d.
Pender, Matilda A.-dau. I. D. & S. J.-d. Apr. 13, 1867; age 11m, 12d.
Pender, James H.-s. of I. D. & S. J.-d. Sept. 13, 1862; age 1y, 2m, 12d.
Price, James-d. Sept. 11, 1900; age 81y.
Price, Sina-w. of J.-d. Feb. 20, 1866; in the 41st year of her age
Baker, Manerva-w. of H.-d. May 26, 1865; age 43y.
Ch. of R. & M. Baker Price - -
- ? -d. in --1851; age 11m.
-John-d. in Oct. 1853; age 13m.
Baker, Robert-d. Oct. 29, 1872; age 57y, 6m, 2d.
-Ida-dau. of H. J. & E.-d. Aug. 16, 1870; 1y, 10m.

·5 unmarked graves; not readable stones

1850 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Town/Township CLAY & RICHLAND DISTS. Call No. 107

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
582/291	167	169	MORDICA PRICE	52	M		FARMER	75	TENNESSEE				26th AUG.	
			ANN PRICE	49	F				S. C.					
			ABNER L.(?) PRICE	9	M				ILL.					
583/291			LOUCINDA ADAMS	42	M				IND.					IDIOT & PAUPER
	168	170	JAMES PRICE	30	M		FARMER		TENNESSEE			✓		
			JANE PRICE	23	F				TENNESSEE			✓		
			SARAH J. PRICE	6	F				ILL.					
			ANN PRICE	5	F				ILL.					
			MORNICIA(?) PRICE	3	F				ILL.					
			WILLIAM PRICE	1	M				ILL.					

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State ILLINOIS County CLAY Township or other Division of County LARKINSBURG TWP

Enumeration Date 15 APRIL Roll 233 Sheet 1B Dist. 7

Form 710
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1		27	27	PRICE, FRANK	HEAD	M	W	48	M2				ILL	ILL	ILL	1
2				ALICE	WIFE	F	W	32	M.				ILL	ILL	ILL	2
3																3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			ENGLISH	MERCHANT	GEN. STORE	OA			yes	yes		R		H						1
2			ENGLISH	SALES LADY	GEN. STORE	W			yes	yes										2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 243

State ILLINOIS

County CLAY

Town/Township LARKENSBURG TWP

Date 8 JUNE

Supv. Dist. No. 14 Sheet No. 3B

Enum. Dist. No. 7 LINE ~~Page~~ No. 86

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		61	64	PRICE, LEANDER	H	W	M	7	1861	38	M	6			ILL.	TENN	ILL.				R. R. LABORER			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
				ALICE	W	W	F	11	1873	26	M	6	0	0	IND.	IND.	IND.							yes	yes	yes			

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 445

State IOWA

County MADISON

Town/Township MADISON

Date 6 JUNE

Supv. Dist. No. 7 Sheet No. 6B

Enum. Dist. No. 29 Line Page No. 51

LOCATION: Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Occupation	No. of months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		1/34	1/40	PRICE, GEORGE W.	H	W	M	10	1871	28	M	7			ILL.	IND.	ILL.				FARM LABORER	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
				NETTIE Z.	W	W	F	6	1873	26	M	7	2	2	IOWA	MISS.	OHIO							yes	yes	yes			
				NEAL	S	W	M	3	1896	4	S				IOWA	ILL.	IOWA												
				ADA M.	D	W	F	8	1898	1	S				IOWA	ILL.	IOWA												

1900 CENSUS

Microfilm Roll No. 445

State IOWA

County MADISON

Town/Township MADISON TWP.

Date 14 JUNE

Supv. Dist. No. 7 Sheet No. 9B

Enum. Dist. No. 29 LINE ~~Page~~ No. 65

LOCATION				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION									NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION		EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
		197	205	WILLIAMS, JOHN G.	H	W	M	3	18 59	41	M	11			IOWA	IND.	IND.				FARMER			yes	yes	yes	R		F-41
				ANNA. G.	W	W	F	5	18 66	34	M	11	0	0	IOWA	IND.	IND.							yes	yes	yes			
				DIGGS, ELLA J.	SON IN LAW	W	F	4	18 54	46	W/D		0	0	IND	IND	IND.				LANDLORD			yes	yes	yes			
Geiger (D)			206	PRICE, JAMES G.	H	W	M	12	18 79	22	M	2			ILL.	IND.	ILL.				FARM LABORER			yes	yes	yes	R		H
				CATHARINE	W	W	F	5	18 79	21	M	2	1	0	IOWA	TEXAS	ILL.							yes	yes	yes			

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township FRANKLIN P.O. FREEDOM ~~Call~~ ROLL No. 87B

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
2	11	11	BLANTON, JOHN	38	M	W	FARMER	500	400	INDIANA							✓	28 JUNE
		✓	MARY	28	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO								
		✓	ELIZA	6	F	W				IND					✓			
		✓	MARY	3	F	W				IND								
		✓	JOHN W.	1	M	W				IND								

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township LAFAYETTE (ED. 254) Call No. 303

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
17	LINE 7		SPANGLER, SAMUEL	W	M	35				1				FARMER		NO W/R	IND.	PENNA.	—	16th JUNE
			CATHARINE	W	F	37		WIFE		1				KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO	PENNA.	OHIO	
			CHARLEY	W	M	12		SON	1					WORK ON FARM	ATTENDS SCHOOL		IND	IND	OHIO	
			ANNIE B.	W	F	7		DAU.	1					AT HOME			IND	IND	OHIO	
			EMMA C.	W	F	3		DAU.	1					AT HOME			IND	IND	OHIO	
			AMOS	W	M	9/12		SON	1					AT HOME			IND	IND	OHIO	

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township LAFAYETTE P.O. VANDALIA Roll/Call No. 876

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
4	23	23	OTTEN JOHN	57	M	W	FARMER	800	200	PENNA							1	14 JULY
		✓	" ELIZA	49	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			VIRGINIA								
		✓	" ELIZA ANN	20	F	W				OHIO						1		
			SPANGLER SAM	24	M	W	FARM LABORER			INDIANA						1	1	
		✓	" CATHARINE	24	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO						1		
		✓	" CHARLES	1	M	W				INDIANA								

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township MARION P.O. PATRICKSBURG Call No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
48	336	330	JOHN SPANGLER	54	M		FARMER	800	300	PENNA (?)			✓	15 JUNE	
			ROSE ANN	50	F		DOMESTIC			"			✓		
			JOHN	17	M		FARM LABOR			INDIANA					
			ELIZABETH	20	F		DOMESTIC			OHIO			✓		
			SAMUEL	15	M					INDIANA		✓			
			AMELIA	12	F					"		✓			
			LAVINA	10	F					"		✓			
			LUCINDA	10	F					"		✓			
			SIMON T. OR F. (?)	5	M					"					

Fourteenth Census Of The United States (1920 Census)

State INDIANA County OWEN Township or other Division of County LAFAYETTE TWP. Surname:

Enumeration Date 1 JANUARY Roll 458 Sheet 3A Dist. 220 Soundex:

Line	Place of Abode: Street, Ave., Road, etc.	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family	Name (of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.)	Relation (Relationship of the person to the head of the family.)	Tenure: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Year of Naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1			49	49	✓JOHNSON, LIZZIE A.	HEAD	O	F	F	W	60	S		6252			yes	yes
2					✓AUTEN, ELIZA A.	SISTER			F	W	75	WD.		6240			yes	yes
3					✓AUTEN, CHARLES M.	NEPHEW			M	W	40	S		6242			yes	yes
4					ELKINS, PAUL J.	BOARDER			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
5			50	50	STROUSE, DANVER W.	H	R		M	W	38	M		1126	7		yes	yes
6					MINNIE	W			F	W	32	S*		1126	8		yes	yes
7																		
8																		

*AS MARKED

Line	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. Person: Place of Birth	Person: Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Father: Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother: Mother Tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	IND.		OHIO		OHIO		yes	FARMER	FARMETT	OA	48
2	OHIO		OHIO		OHIO		yes	NONE			
3	KANSAS		OHIO		OHIO		yes	LABOR AT SAW MILL		W	
4	IND.		UNITED STATES		UNITED STATES		yes	NONE			
5	IND.		PENNA.		OHIO		yes	GENERAL	FARMER	OA	49
6	IND.		IND.		IND.		yes	NONE			
7											
8											

Form C11 The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County OWEN Township or other Division of County La FAYETTE

Enumeration Date 26 & 27 APRIL Roll 373 Sheet 4B Dist. 152

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	LOCATION: House number city or town	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house	LOCATION: Number of family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Line
1		84	85	JOHNSON A. DAM	HEAD	M	W	49	S	6258			IND.	OHIO	OHIO	1
2				ELIZABETH A.	COUSIN	F	W	51	S	6252			IND.	OHIO	OHIO	2
3				DISNEY, EDNA	ORPHAN	F	W	13	S				IND.	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
1			Eng.	FARMER	HOME FARM	OA			yes	yes		O	M	F	84					1
2			Eng.	NONE					yes	yes										2
3			Eng.	NONE					yes	yes	yes									3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

Submitted by: Clarabelle Mares, 1722 E. 19th, Fremont, NE 68025
Recorded by Clarabelle Mares & Kathrine Petersen, 25 April 1977

WILLOW CREEK CEMETERY IN CHESTER TOWNSHIP, SAUNDERS COUNTY

AUTEN, James d 18 Jun 1884 71 y 7 m 5 d; Elinor N. d 28 Jan 1900 81 y 11m 12d
Daniel son of C.&S.J. TWOMLEY d 9 Jan 1884 18 y 3 m 10 d
Dau of W.& A. TRIVELY 4 Oct 1890-10 Oct 1890
Stella dau of J. &L. OGLE 6 Feb 1881-31 Dec 1890
Gilbert M. FLEMING 1836-1917 81 y 10 m 5 d
Rev N. Newton GLAZIER 1838-1922
WILLIAMS, John S. 30 May 1823-13 Sep 1898 GAR Co E 13 Ia Vol;Czrina 1830-1923
Freddie E son of John & C.A. d 17 Dec 1883 9 y 1 m 10 d (broken & partially bur)
Sherman W son of J.T.& V.F. AUTEN d 8 Nov 1890 6 y 11 m 20 d
WAKELIN, Eli b England 8 Jan 1858-25 Jul 1901; Sarah 1 May 1838-21 Feb 1913; Joseph b England 4 Jul 1836-14 Aug 1902
CROSSER, Michael 14 Aug 1810-17 Dec 1896; wf Mary 21 Feb 1818-17 Dec 1894
HALL, Edward E 15 Apr 1877-30 Jan 1879
AUTEN, C.W. son of S.D. & E 5 Feb 1873-24 Feb 1886; Eliza wf of S.D. 14 Nov 1846-27 May 1874; Isaac 27 May 1874-10 Aug 1874; Cloyed E. son of S.D. & I.E. 9 Apr 1885-3 Jul 1887; Ida E. 18 Apr 1861-11 Mar 1942; S.D. 4 Jan 1852-12 Dec 1921
THEWS, Guy M son of R.I. & E.M. d 20 Jun 1877 2 y 7 d
WILCOX, Hiram d 4 Oct 1877 70 y
MILLER, Hallie May dau of J.J. & E.E. d 30 Mar 1875 11 m
WILSON, Charlie son of P.D. & S.M. d 23 Oct 1881 9 y 4 m 20 d
CRISS, Silva J. son of L.D. & S. d 28 Apr 1879 6 y 9 m 11 d
MUSTARD, Martha J. wf of E. d 20 Jan 1876 27 y
WOLFE, Noah G. son of J. & M. d 24 Jul 1888 20 y 9 m 19 d; Martha wf of Jacob d 19 Sep 1885 43 y 7 m 6 d
SCHRADER, Carl F. b Germany 18 Sep 1823-6 Sep 1889
SCHROEDER, John C. d 4 Jun 1893 70 y 3 m 20 d; wf Mary d 20 Nov 1888 71y7m24d
BROWNELL, John H 28 Nov 1814-24 Mar 1887; wf Mary B 30 Sep 1818-18 Jan 1904
BURBANK, Cynthia 30 Mar 1838-21 Sep 1876
DAWSON, Margaret wf of A. d 29 Jan 1889 38 y 9 m
SCOW, O.G. d 3 May 1882 70 y; wf Bertha C. d 12 Dec 1896 76 y; George H. d 28 Aug 1890 31 y 5 m; Andrew W. son of C. & A. d 11 Aug 1885 1 y 9 m 19 d
WIKEL, Helen Bertha dau of J.C. & M.H. d 27 Jul 1875 1 y 3 m 18 d; Charles Alden son of J.C. & M.H. 28 Oct 1880-3 Sep 1882
HAVENS, Abram A. 6 Aug 1806-25 Jun 1886; Laura J. 17 Sep 1817-22 Oct 1882;Ivy M. 22 Jul 1886-24 Oct 1896

****

Submitted by: Mrs. Janet Jeffries Spencer, 1422 Boswell, Crete, NE 68333

UNNAMED CEMETERY IN SALINE COUNTY

Brush Creek Precinct 5½ m S, 2 m E, ½ m S of Pleasant Hill transcribed 16 Jan 1972 by Mrs. Janet JEFFRIES & Jeanne BUSBOOM WILLIAMS.
AKINS, Margaret d 23 Dec 1877 ag 9 y 4 m 5 d
BELOHALAVY, Vilhem 1899-1900 (this inscription is on Adam KARMAN stone)
BOALEN, Anna E. wf of D. d 15 Aug 1879 ag 33 y; Daniel Co C 21 Ky Inf (no dates); Ellen 5 May 1860-22 Jul 1934
BULLIS, Jennie B dau of J.A. & A.C. d 26 Nov 1879 ag 2 y 2 m; Silas d 22 Aug 1884 ag 60 y 4 m 6 d; Jennie M. dau of Silas & Jane d 19 May 1873 ag 2 y

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES E.D. 183

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER Roll 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	4	5	CROSSER, MIKE	W	M	71				✓				FARMER			OHIO	GERMANY	GERMANY	17 JUNE
			MARY	W	F	62		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO	N.J.	PENNA.	
			MAHAN, CHARLES	W	M	5		GRAND SON									IND.	IND.	IND.	
	5	6	CROSSER, CHAS.	W	M	30				✓				FARMER			OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	
			JULIA	W	F	27		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			NEW YORK	IRELAND	NEW YORK	
			ELMER	W	M	6		SON									MICH.	OHIO	NEW YORK	
			HATTIE	W	F	4		DAU.									NEB.	OHIO	NEW YORK	
			QUSADA, JAS	W	M	14								LABORER			BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776 Laconia, N.H. 03246 603 524 8118

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Town/Township JACKSON P.O. BATEHAM Call No. 90B

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
15/184	109	107	CROSSER, MICHAEL	60	M	W	FARMER	350	200	OHIO							✓	7 JUNE
		✓	MARY	47	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO						✓✓		
		✓	REBECCA	12	F	W				IND.					✓			
		✓	MARGARET J.	16	F	W				IND.								
		✓	CHARLES	20	M	W				OHIO								

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township (WASHINGTON) EAST DIVISION P.O. SPENCER Call No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
22	159	150	LETITICIA JOHNSON	50	F			500	150	IND				6 JUNE	
			FANNY "	6	F					"		✓			
			JANE CROSSER	10	F					"					
			REBECCA "	7	F					"					
			MARY "	5	F					"					
			JOHN "	3	F					"					
6	50	44	CATHERINE CROSSER	16	F		HOUSE GIRL			IND				2 JUNE	

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town / Township WASHINGTON Call No. 164

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
172	41	41	LETICIA JOHNSON	47	F			350	INDIANA		2		8 AUG.	
			GEORGE V.	21	M				"					
			D. B. F. JOHNSON	15	M				"					
			JAMES A.	10	M				"					
			MARY C.	8	F				"					

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State INDIANA County OWEN Town/Township EAST DIVISION P.O. SPENCER Call No. 60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
24	135	66	MICHAEL CROSSER	49	M		FARMER		150	OHIO				6 JUNE	
			MARY C. "	42	F					"					
			JAMES "	18	M		LABORER			"		✓			
			MARY "	16	F					"		✓			
			ELIZA "	14	F					"		✓			
			MICHAEL "	11	M					"		✓			
			CHARLES "	10	M					"		✓			

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OHIO County TUSCARAWAS Town/Township GOSHEN Roll 735

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
495/248	349	370	MICHAEL CROSSER	40	M		LABORER		UNKNOWN				22 AUG	
			MARY "	33	F				OHIO			✓		
			JOSEPH M. "	10	M				"					
			JAMES M. "	8	M				"					
			MARY E. "	7	F				"					
			ELIZA "	4	F				"					
			MICHAEL "	2	M				"					

1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: OHIO County: CARROLL City: HARRISON TWP. Page No. 225

LINE	TOTAL IN FAMILY	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
1	5	ABRAHAM BUSLER			1	1					1							1						1							
2	3	CHRIST. McCASKEY					1									1				1											
3	5	LEONARD LEAS				1				1									2		1										
4	4	DAVID NEED					1									2				1											
5	10	WM. SCOTT		1	2				1							1	3	1				1									
6	6	JOHN AUTEN		1	1	1				1							1						1								
7	3	MICHAEL CROSSER	1					1												1											
8	6	GEORGE PUGH						2								2	1				1										
9	6	JACOB BARIK		1						1							1	1		1		1									
10	2	GUHGAR HUDSON, DR.							1												1										
11	10	WM. WILLIAMSON	1	2	2				1							1	1		1		1										
12	8	MATSON AYRES		2		1	2			1								1				1									
13	6	ALEX. HUNTER	1				1									2	1			1											
14	2	JAMES GRHERY					1												1												
15	6	SAMUEL A. HIGHLAND	2					1								1	1			1											
16	3	ISAAC DWIRE					1											1		1											
17	5	CHRISTIAN HARREE	1	1					1							1						1									
18	3	A. PARKS, DR.		1			1													1											
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
	93	SUB-TOTAL	6	9	6	4	8	4	4	4	1					11	9	5	4	8	4	4	1	1							

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES E.D. 183

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER Roll 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	4	5	CROSSER, MIKE	W	M	71				✓				FARMER			OHIO	GERMANY	GERMANY	17 JUNE
			MARY	W	F	62		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO	N.J.	PENNA.	
			MAHAN, CHARLES	W	M	5		GRAND SON									IND.	IND.	IND.	
	5	6	CROSSER, CHAS.	W	M	30				✓				FARMER			OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	
			JULIA	W	F	27		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			NEW YORK	IRELAND	NEW YORK	
			ELMER	W	M	6		SON									MICH.	OHIO	NEW YORK	
			HATTIE	W	F	4		DAU.									NEB.	OHIO	NEW YORK	
			QUSADA, JAS	W	M	14								LABORER			BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

SULLIVAN CO., INDIANA MARRIAGES

Cross Catherine	John Cosh	July	22	1914	15	387
Cross Claborn	Lizzie Malone	Oct	16	1881	7	189
Cross Clara	Homer Hiatt	Nov	27	1904	12	369
Cross Clarence	Iva Hout	Oct	26	1907	13	501
Cross Edna	John Martin	May	27	1919	16	445
Cross Louvina	William Neal	Nov	21	1886	8	365
Cross Mary R	Milton Morrison	Dec	24	1918	16	395
Cross Mary	Andrew Frodrick	Oct	4	1873	4	326
Cross Matilda	John Heindselman	June	30	1920	17	44
Cross Samantha	Addison Roseberry	Nov	28	1875	4	572
Cross William	Birdie Cox	Dec	23	1918	16	381
Crossen Eliza	James Hale	Mar	11	1877	5	137
Crossen Eltie	William Smock	Sept	10	1890	9	243
Crosson Jane	T H Mahan	June	8	1874	4	404
Crossen Katie	Wm S Watson	Nov	25	1877	5	208
Crosson Cora	Estus Edgar Rogers	Dec	26	1909	14	255
Crosson Otto	Rena O Rogers	Nov	12	1907	13	507
Crouch John	Phoebe Tongate	Dec	15	1887	8	488
Croucher Mary E	George Pease	June	25	1914	15	379
Crouse Ed	Opal Starkie	Oct	22	1917	16	243
Crow Clytie M	Joseph Scott	Aprl	28	1906	13	245
Crow Gilford E	Martha Adams	Sept	2	1894	8	114
Crow Gilford	Hettie Wilson	-	-	-	11	488
Crow Maggie	Nelson Bicknell	Oct	14	1880	7	65
Crow Naomi	Enoch Kelley	May	11	1918	16	317
Crow Nolia	J E Milligan	Oct	9	1900	11	465
Crow Otto	Virginia Pogue	Oct	20	1895	10	387
Crow Robert	Maud Wells	Oct	5	1899	11	305
Crow Sadie M	Herschel Wence	Aug	24	1907	13	473
Crow Saml	Nancy Bostick	Aprl	7	1859	2	55
Crow William	Clara Bostic	Nov	16	1892	10	23
Crowder Anna B	Arla Hughbanks	Jan	14	1909	14	123
Crowder Benjmin	Emele McCrory	Sept	16	1905	13	128
Crowder Cora	Hezkiah All	Dec	25	1907	13	528
Crowder Dorothy R	William Stratton	June	15	1905	13	86
Crowder Edgar	Amelia Frank	Oct	11	1887	8	464
Crowder Helen	Ernest Davis	June	10	1916	16	81
Crowder Herbert	Lena Harlow	Dec	24	1909	14	254
Crowder Hirell	David Nicoson	Jan	20	1892	9	442
Crowder Isaac M	Nellie Crawford	Sept	9	1908	14	54
Crowder James H	Maud Moser	Sept	1	1901	12	10
Crowder Joe	Ada Wilkie	Aug	25	1897	11	45
Crowder Kathryn	Harry Kirkham	Aprl	22	1896	10	458
Crowder Mary	Arista Williams	Oct	12	1887	8	485
Crowder Mattie	Lafayette Stewart	Aug	14	1890	9	235

1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State NEBRASKA County SAUNDERS Town/Township CHESTER E.D. 183 Roll 756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	4	5	CROSSER, MIKE	W	M	71				✓				FARMER			OHIO	GERMANY	GERMANY	17 JUNE
			MARY	W	F	62		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			OHIO	N.J.	PENNA.	
			MAHAN, CHARLES	W	M	5		GRAND SON									IND.	IND.	IND.	
	5	6	CROSSER, CHAS.	W	M	30				✓				FARMER			OHIO	OHIO	OHIO	
			JULIA	W	F	27		WIFE		✓				KEEPING HOUSE			NEW YORK	IRELAND	NEW YORK	
			ELMER	W	M	6		SON									MICH.	OHIO	NEW YORK	
			HATTIE	W	F	4		DAU.									NEB.	OHIO	NEW YORK	
			DUSADA, JAS	W	M	14								LABORER			BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	BOHEMIA	

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962